

j if{ #%"÷ kOff{^a \$! @(÷ r t @)&&-j z fv @)&*
kz sfplic; n gkfnaf/f 's' juqf j ul\$e /fli6@:t/sf]klqsf

bfloTj

ådfis, s

kifg ; Dkfbs

/fdk} fb kGt

krig g+-\$*^\$&^
ufjlkrik (*\$!%@^)!&

kfv ; Nnfxsf/

7fs/ zdf{e08f/l

krig g+-\$@)^!&
df} (*\$!@\$%##!

; x-; Dkfbs

ofbj e\$/f0{

df} (*%!#@())(

; Nnfxsf/ ; dX

s\$j /fh kGt

sdn 1j fnl

/fdk} fb cfrfo{

cfj /0f

; aNtf >j7

Joj : yfks

nIdl kGt

krig \$-\$*^\$&^



; xofu ?-%)÷

JolQmut Ijlzi6 ; b:otf zNs ?=%)))÷jf ; fGBf a9L .

; ayut Ijlzi6 ; b:otf zNs ? !),)))÷jf ; fGBf a9L .

sfoffo

3-@&@÷&), rfj lxn-&, sf7df8f}
krig \$-\$*^\$&^

E-mail: dayitwa44@gmail.com

Website: www.nepalipublisher.com

<http://nepalipublisher.com/downlod/dayitwa>



jbj foſl

Clif- lx/oo:t k cflE/; . b] tf- 0gb]. 565-
lqi6k\).

kl/ olbGb]/f]; l pe] caefhldxgf ijzj tñ
; ld\ cdGdfg]cle dGdfg]gaxdle/wdf
b:oldGb]..(.

x] 0Gb]j Ü lndl cf^gf ; fdYof] Bhf]s /
e^hf]nf]rf]lt/af6 pkof]u u5f]. x] 0Gb]j
lndl cf^gf cg]t/x]sf ; xof]n] ij /f]wLdfly
ij ho k]kt u5f]. lndl] dg]z]Qaf/f zqdfly
ij ho k]kt u]of].

g o] lbj M k[y]of cGtdfk]g] dfoflew]gb]+
koé]g] oh-+j h]t]feZr]qm 0gb]j lgHoff]tiff
td; f]uf cb]ft!..!..

d]j k]j j]n]/f]slbPsf sf/0fn]hn Bnf]saf6
k]j ldf a; g] s]g / hnsf cef]n] elddf
v]t]sf xl/ofnl ePg, To; tf j]hfdf 0gb]j
cf^gf r]dsnf ah]j cGwsf]g] k] d]nf0(k]n]/
uf]b]k]kfg]sf]j iff/u/fp].

cg] :j wfd]f/cgfk] c:ofj w] d]o cf
gf]ofgfd\ ; w]rlg] dg; f t]ldg] cf]hi7g]
xGdfx]gle Bg] ..!..

wfg, hf]cflb cGsf nflu kf]lsf]j iff/eof].
To; j]hf g]sf cflbsf ; xf]tn]j q cl3 a9b)
lyof]. 0gb]j n]dgnf]Ps]u/fp]cf^gf z]Qm
/ ; fwgaf/f yf]}; dodf g]To; j]Qnf]df]l]b]P.
Gof]j Wolbnllaz:o b]xf ij z]E0fdlegR6-
510fdg]b].. ofj Q/f] d]3j Gof]bf]h] j h]f
zq]d]j w]lk]God]..!@..

uknf]kl lsNnfdf ; t]sf j]gsf lsNnf]x]z
0gb]j n]Wj :t u]/. nfdf l; a ePsf To; z]fs
j]qnf]pgn lft]j lft u/fp . x] P]j of]fnl
0gb]j Ü lndl] ; dk]f{j]u / ann] zq]jfsf
ij g]fz u]sf lyof].

cle l; Wof] clhufb]o zq]g]lr]d]j j]fe]ff
k]f]e]l ; + j h]ff; h]bxq]ldg]b] k] :j f+
dltdlt/R5fzbfgM..!#..

0gb]j s]wfl/nf/ z]Qmzf]n ah]j n]lo agfP/
k]f/ u]sf zq]sf lsNnf]x]z ; a]Wj :t eP.
zq]h]f]ah]j df/y 0gb]j :j o]Hofb]pT; flxt eP.

cf] M st; l]d]b] ol:d-rfs]k]f] oWj gt+j]fe+
bzBd\ zkn]rotf] /f]f]ft b]fdR5]g]of
g]ff]xofo t:yf]..!\$..

x] 0gb]j Ü st; ' Clifk]t :g]k ePsf sf/0f
lndl]pgsf]/lff u]of]. cf^gf zq]; t o'4 ug][>]
7 u]f] fg]bzB'Clifsf]k]lg lndl] /lff u]of].
To; j]hf 3f]fsf v]s]whf]cfsf; Dd k]u]sf
lyof]. To; j]hf zq]sf 8/n] kf]ldf n]s/x]sf
Zj]p]b g]fd ePsf df]g; s] /lff u/] lndl]
To; n]f]kf]la]f]a]lx/ lgsf]sf lyof].

cf] M zd+j]fe+tu]f; ' l]f]h]f] d3j l~5]moo+
ufd . Hofs]Vrbq tl:yj f]f]cqm-5q]tfdw/f
j]bgfsm..!%..

x] w]f]g]0gb]j Ü h]dg k]kt ug]0R5fn] ; z]Qm
h]nk]fxdf n]s]sf l]z]moo eG]jolQm]f]lndl]
/lff u]of]. To; kf]ll]eq w]y] a]y; Dd lndl
zq]; t o'4 u]sf lyof]. tl zq]h]f]kf]ldg
d]6bfP/ lndl]rsf]b]M lbof].

C]j b]-; k]tf, k]yd d]08n, -; Qm - #_

c]f]fb M]tnsk] fb n]06h

æC ee]M:j M]tT; ij t]j /]o-euf]b]:o w]dlx lwo]f]g]Mk]f]f]oft\æ
ef]fy]k]of:j]k]k, b]Mgf; s, ; V:j]k, k]nt]h:j]L, kf]gf; s, b]:j]k k/d]f]dfn]xf]al4nf0{; Gdfu]f]k]t u]g]g

; Dkfbslo



- j ; Gtnf0{Ct'fh elgG5 . xþGtsf]l7xL / lzlz/sf]kTew clg p/f7nflbfj ftfj /0fk15 cfpg]u/sf] gj kfnj foQm xl/ofnlk0f/ Gofgfj ftfj /0f gj ; Gt Ct'sf]kl/rfos xf]. cyft\lzlz/ Cth] g^b0Psf :yfj / ?vla?j fx_ df gj lrlrnf, gj dgf, gj sf]knf / gj kfnj f knnlj t Pj d\klikl u/fpg] k]qrofsf] yfnng] gj ; Gtfudgsf] ; ^s]t xf].
- j ; Gtn] :yfj /nf0{ dfq gj hLj g lbP/ ; Zf]et kfbbj, h^ud cyft\ lx88h ug] hgfj /x_ sflk0f/lffsf nflu klg ; xofule1dsf vNb5 . lzlz/sf]hf8f]s7bf^uPsf :ynr/ ; f] sx_ pk]pk] vNg yfnb5g]. oxl dlxdfoQm] ; Gt j xf/sf] dWodf k'fgf] ; fnfsf klg CGto xG5 / goff ; fnfsf yfnng] xG5 . /0ff k\vgdGql rGb] dz/sf] kfnfb]v cfkrfl/s _kdf /fli6o ; Dj t'sf] dffotf kfPsf]o; l] qnd ; Dj th]gkfnfsf] ; Gbeff; fk]lft e1dsf vhl]sf]5 eGg ; lsG5 . xfd] ; +s]t Ct'; Da4 5, xfd] k/Dk/f / ; +sf/x_ Ct'; Da4 5g] o; cyff xfd] k/Dk/fut ; +sf/x_ n]xfdlnf0{Ct'; u rNg l; sfpb5g].
- j ; Gt Cth] ?vla?j fdf kfnj f knfPh:t} klkj fl6sfdf pldPsf klkbnx_ df kth kmlqPh:t} slj x_ sfl sndaf6 klg slj tf k|km6t xG5 eGg] ul/G5 / kf]s] f^dosf] s/f ug] xf] eg] To:tf] ePsf] klg kf05 t/ j t]fg ; Gbeff eg] j ; Gtn] Tolt k]fj kf]sf] b]vb] . cfhsf slj x_ k\$]tsf] k]fj df eGbf ; fdflhs k]fj df k]sf 5g]/ slj tf n]v]sf 5g].
- K]Ro j f^do a9l k\$]tdf s]Gb] xGyof]. lxpbe/ phf8 ag]sf ?vla?j fdf kfnj f cfplof]. j gkfvfdf k]n]sf k]hn] ; j f; k]nfpf]. d]bdGb r]n]sf] xf] fn]df]g; sf] z/l/ /f]fl-r]t agfp]of] / dgdf Ps k]f/sf] axf/ 5fp]of] clg n]vGyof] slj tf / ul/Gyof] j ; Gt j 0fg . cyft\slj x_ n]k\$]tnf0{l] Da / k]ls agfP/ ; flxTo ; hgf uy].
- cfwlgs sfnsf] kyd r/0fdf klg j ; Gt Ctk]f]t yk]slj tfx_ n]vPsf 5g]. n]vgy kf]b]fnn] ..Ctlj rf/ l]g] n]M]. dxfslj b]j sf]bf, afns]of ; d, l; l4r/0f / dfwj l3ld/k]n] klg cf]gf slj tfx_ df j ; Gt j 0fg u/. pglx_ n]j ; Gt Ct'; flxTo ; hgf]sf nflu pj l ; do xf] eg]. k]5Nnf] ; dodf klg j ; Gt Ct]af6 k]f]t eP/ s]k]

; flxTo ; hgf gePsf xfpgg\|. sljj / th; l lbj ; / ; ?eQmnuotsf slj x? o; sf pbfx/0fx_ x\|. Ct/fh elgg] j ; Gt; u slj dg gkllhg] s/f xb\|. thgfls _kdf sd ePsf] dfq xf] eGg] xfd\| cf; o xf].

- xf] j f: tj df j ; Gt Ctdf k\$lt x/fe/f x\|5 . ; a]t/ 9sdSs kth kthjsf x\|5g\|. kthx_ ; u dflg; sf] hlij g hf]8Psf] x\|5 . /Elj /El kthx_ n] dfgj dl: tisnf0{cfg\|b lb0/x]sf] x\|5 . cfg\|b g}dfgj lo ; Gt i6 xf] ; flxTon] dflg; nf0{lbg] klg cfg\|b g}xf]. k\$lt ; Gb/tf; u slj dg hf]8Ps} sf/0f sb}g sb} _kdf ; flxTo ; hgf ug{j ; Gt Cth] k\|fj kf5{/ thgfls _kdf j ; Gt Ctdf slj tf a9L ; hgf ul/G5g\|.
- j ; Gt Ct' u slj x_ dfq xfpg, ; ^ult / snf lfq klg k\|fj t x\|5 . ; Gb/ k\$lt af6 ; ^ult h\|d5, k\$lt tsf] dgdfxs snj] /af6 snf ; hgf x\|5 . o; /l j ; Gt Ctk\|fj t eP/ yk]ult, ; ^ult / snf h\|dPsf 5g\|. j f; Gt l j gdf cfh klg snf /rgf ul/Psf 5g\|. /gj g 36sfpg] u/l cfh klg ult ul~hPsf 5g\lo; /l-d t nflu/ff; eP5=.
- goffj if{cfpbf ; a]hf0{/df0nf] n\|5 . goffk\|lt, goffpT; fx, goffr]tgf / gj hfu/0sf] pbo x\|j clenfifn] xfdlleq Ps k\$ft/sf] t/ E cfpq] u5{. afnaflnsfx_ df dl7f] vfg] 3dg hfg] / /df0nf] ug] r]tgn] lrdff\|5 . xfd\| ; gftg k/Dk/fdf j]bs ; dofa\|sgdf cfwfl/t ; fbkfqf] j \zfv ! df k\|/5 t/ gkfn nsf l j le\|g hghfltx_ df goffj if{df\|g] tl/sf al\|hf al\|h} 5g\|. gj f/l ; dbfodf gkfn ; Dj t\|dgfpq] k/Dk/f 5 eg] tfdf\|, zkf\| u?^, ysfnl ; dbfon] Nx\|f] f/nf0{ goffj if{sf] _kdf dgfp\|5g\|. t/ yf? ; dbfodf eg] df3; q\|f\|ctnf0{df3lkj \sfl] _kdf goffj if{dgfpq] r\|ng 5 .
- j]Zj s ; Gbe\|f x\|j xf] eg] goffj if{ dgfpq] tl/sf / lbgx_ a]hfa]h} 5g\|. u\|u]/og kfqf] cg\|f/ hgj /l ! nf0{ goffj if{sf] _kdf dgfpq] ul/G5 . >l\|f! fdf !# clk\| / a\|unfb\|zdf !\$ clk\|df goffj if{ dgf0G5 t/ ef/tsf l j le\|g k\|f\|tx_ df a:gl ; gftgw\|l\|k\|n] eg] ; b\|d\|f/f\|zdf k\|j \z u/k\|5 goffj if{dgfpq] k\|f\|ng 5 . l j Zj e/sf dl:nd ; dbfon] @@ ; K6pa/sf lbg goffj if{sf] _kdf l\|xh/l ; Dj t\|dgfp\|5g\|. o; \u/l l j Zj sf l j le\|g /f\|6\|k\|df l j le\|g dlxgf / ut\|k\|df goffj if{dgfpq] r\|ng 5 / dgfpq] tl/sfx_ klg k\|s k\|s 5g\|.
- cfpbf] goffj if{@)&* n] ; Dk\|f{gkfn] sf] 3/ c\|fugdf ; V, zfl\|t / ; d\|4 NofCf] \xfdf\| z\|esfdgf \u



bflotj

-; flxltos åðfl; s_

; þgf kfgf g‡ ; l6f

syf:n3þyf

1fgj tl

*

; ä ; þ

n16Psf]cl:dtf

!&

xl/ yfkf

hgjl /ft

\$)

lj iofk| fb k/fhhl

ldqtf

^#

c?0f vql 'gbl'

nþ÷lgaþw

n1; og ufl8Dofgsf]lj Zj b[16

!@

cgm 8f=s[DfrGb|zdf{

zf:qlo ; aNltdf ; dosf]dx[Ej M Ps cWooog

@\$

; /fhgl t08sf/

; :d/0f÷ofqf; :d/0f

3fb\$ a; kfsdf plebf

%*

8f= /fdk| fb bfxfn

; dlff; dfnf]gf

lj Zj Zj /k| fb sf0/fnf / pgzf] 'bfjfl rZdf'

#@

wl/sdf/ >j

syfsf]lj Znifof

IzNk-:j lkgn dfu{p6dv slj j ; Gt l/hfn/lrt

%)

/djh· yfkf

slj tf; aNk 'AolemPKl5'

%%

/fdk| fb cfrfo{

lgoldt :tDe

slnoudf ; Toolusf]; uþw

&@

gl/fhg dfbuNo

slj tf-ult-uhn-dQms

8f= adaxfb/ lhtfnl-&-eXj l/; fn-!%÷euj tl coff kf08}!^÷jf; b] pkfWof o 9sfn- @#÷
lznf kf-@#÷uuf; fu/ kgf-#!÷nlnf/fh bfxfn-#!÷sþj /fh kf-#(÷z^\$/ zfx-\$*÷
j ; Gt >j-%\$÷ d'sgb Gofkgf] -%&÷dw'; bgk| fb l3ld/} %*÷ofbj e6&/f0{ %*÷
kf; fu/ gflkt ^\$.

; fydf- ; Dkfbso, bflotj afw, s[tlijj /0f / j ðj f0f .

bfloTj åþfl; ssf lj lzi6 ; b:ox᷑

gl/fhg dfþuNo	- (*\$!#^*&\$#	lj i0fk fb zdf{k/fhhl	- (*\$!#&&)*#
gf/fo0fbj kgt	- (*\$!)!&!%*	8f= s 0frGb zdf{	- (*%!)@(**
gþf gkfn 9sfn	- (*\$!@%\$@*	lszf/hu sfsl{	- (*%)(%(%
/fwZofd e§/f0{	- \$@@(#@\$	7fs]/d0f cfrfo{	- (*\$!@\$^)*!
dfkg rfkfuf0f	- (*\$!#%@!\$&	/yl cd/ kgt	- (*%!#**#!
j f; bj; pkfWofo 9sfn	- \$\$&%#	/fhþbk fb kgt	- (*%!)\$&\$*^
?s'sfsl{	- %()%#\$	kzklt ldq dflj	- (*\$!@(^\$!@
lj hollj h yfkf	- (*\$!@\$%^(#	ltnk fb 6ofkfg]	- (*\$!%((*)
Cfldf/fd v h	- (*%^!#\$)^)	kj g cfns{	- (*%!)!\$)@\$
u0fzk fb e§/f0{	- (*\$()@#&*^	s zj /fh zdf{	-)!-\$*@@#^!
0i6kfh dflj	- (*%!)%\$@*@	/fdk fb cfrfo{	- (*\$#!@(%
ofu/fh kfjh	- (*\$!\$)&%@	lj i0fk fb kgy	- (*%!)\$&((
u^uf; fu/ kgt	- (*\$)%@^#)	zxlb zqmdflj	- (*\$!^@#)()
/fddlof bj f8l	- (*\$!#@%@)!)	j bk fb kgy	- (*\$&)%&(\$^
lj Bfk fb l3ld/	- (*\$!@)^^^!	lj i0fk fb kgt	- (*%!\$#@\$(
s zj zkfvtl	- (*\$!%)#\$(&	za s/lj qnd zfx	- (*^#^@%&
la no6 axdvl Soflk;	- (*%!@!\$@!\$	cfdk fb sfþ/fnf	- (&\$!@!^@(!
8f= ab kfjh	- (*%!)@((%	s of kf fg	- (*\$!\$@%#^
; lfdz zdf{a8fn	- (*\$!^*%\$&	slj tf k/fhhl	- (*\$!@^(!()
dþb 6ofkfg]	- (*\$(&\$^*^	; þ6n/þ; snh	- (*%!)(@*(^
0f lqj b/fh kgt	- (*%!)#%*\$	eflu/y >j7	-)!-\$#&!!(
1fgxl/ kfjh	- (*\$!%)\$\$!#	hn j /l >j7	- (*\$(\$^*^^&
n dlj nf; sfþ/fnf	- (*\$!)!^@#	; l/tf cofh	- (*%!-*&!(%)
/dþz usftd .kfNkfnlÚ	- (*^)#@^\$*!		

bfloTj af]5 û

- ◆ bfloTj df /rgf k7fpf 0fj dfkmf Vkljt km6df 6f0k u/l k7f0lgxkj,
- ◆ bfloTj df k|ift /rgfx᷑ ; hgf gu/l c6oq lbPdf To:tf nysst]gfd sfnf] hldf /flvg] Joxf]f cj ut ugkg,
- ◆ bfloTj sf nflu kfþf]gk7Psf ; |6fx᷑n]Ps k|t c6f] f0hsf]kfþf]; d] k7fpoxkj,
- ◆ s[tkl/ro u/fpg rfxg]dxfglefj x᷑n]kl/r0ffds ný / Ps k|t lsfra jf b0f b0{k|t s|t pknAw u/fpgxkj,
- ◆ bfloTj nf0{ kf7þ Pj + j kþ agfpoxf nflu lj lj w lj wfx᷑sf ný /rgfx᷑ k7f0{; xofu ugkg,
- ◆ bfloTj df ctols ws dfqfdf nfdf / ax' aþos ; dlifx᷑ cfpq]u/bfn]xfdn]:yfg lbg ; ls/xþf 5þf o; tkm{; dlifx᷑sf]wfgfisifff xg,
- ◆ ný /rgfdf kfþlzt lj ifoj : t' tyf tYofaþx᷑sf]; dk0f{pQ/bfloTj ; dkfbs Pj kfzsdf g/xl : jo+nýsdf /xg]Joxf]f; d] cj ut ugkg cg/yf 5 .

bfloTj eb{5'd

■ 8f= adaxfb/ lhfnl

cf^g}; lk, snf / hfu/ lmsL bflotj df nlg 5'
dylbjz, dwj : j u{ l/sf kfg{d tNnlg 5'
dylbjz p7fpq]/x/df ; -hlj gl kNb5
dylkjv kfjvP sx/df j }s07 g}vNb5 .!.

ofbf ult ; N5'o}avtdf sfzL ; fP; /
ofbf ; fb/ ej sfvdvnl dfnf ldnfP; /
gkfnL dg-sfdgf dvvnL ofb}5 dfnf xbj
gkfnL-kgdf 5 p6gt snf cfsznf{5bj}.@.

kVofhL 0ltxf; sf rdsdf nfnl-u/f; } /
dylbjz lj sf; sfudsdf a6b}uofjg; fl
gkfnL cgxf/df rxlsnf; fbo{eb{5'd
dylbjz sd7 sd8f /xl/nf nfnTo 5b{5'd .#.

kfvl kf/v ; fwgf-lzlj /df ; flxTodfjtL 5/L
dylbjz, lj bjzsf nx/df kfb{5'; j fk/
gkfnL hg-efj sfuh/df ; + f/ la; f5'd
s07f-efj , cefj sf kl/lwdf j }s07 l; h{5'd .\$.

dylkjv kf/v kfjvofolb eg] a6g5 zfl6t:yn
djh] ufyj ; fy afRg'5 eg] kfg{5 sf6t:yn
dylhlj g k0f{; fyS xg] lj Zjf; ub{5'd
dylc6t/efj df uxlsnf bflotj eb{5'd .%.

• •

syf

1fgj tl

■ ; ä ; §

/f dsnl nfx/] afa'sl PSnl 5f/l
xg]. afa' eg] Tolt ufl/f] xfpgg]
Cfdlnf0/fdl] egy] ufpbf. kfx/dfq
sDkglsf] hflu/af6 gfd sf6/ 3/df cfPsf
xg]. 1fgj tl afa'hflu/df 5b} hGd]sl xg].
5f/l df5h] f0{ k9fpgl n] vpg] rmg lyPg .
Toqf] j if] nfx/ a; y klg 5f/l nf0{ k9fPgg].
cfdfs] dgdf eg] xfd] 5f/l eg] klg, 5f/l
eg] klg, oxl Pp6l 5f/l xf]. sDkglsf] Cf] g]
:sh 5b} 5, k9fpg] 5f/l nf0{ elgygl. pgm]
egy] h?/l 5g]. Ps t xfdl kfgl grNg] hft
bf] k9f0n] v0 ePk15 laxf ug] S] kf0Gg
t; f] ul/vfg] lg] Zrt sfd egl] lg] ls]-
lwd] s g] xf]. t] cfsk]; f] t] egy].

.s]; fRg' < s] k9h] v] sfn] lg] ls]-lwd] s
ug] gg / < k15 cfpg] s]/f h] k5{ To: t} u/l
65{. lg] s] ul/vfgk/5 eg] klg xg5 lg 0oxl
sDkgldf sfd ug] nfx/ k] n] 5f/l nf0{ klg
k9f0/fv] sf 5g] t]

.t] eg] s] s]/f l7s xf] t/ klxnf] s]/f
t xfdl C5t hft l] s] k9fpg" < bf] f] 5f/l
cf0df0{ s; /l k9fpg" < sxlfgePsf] s]/f <

.o: t} s]/f ; fRg] dfg] rNgk] n] ubf[
t xfdl kfgl grNg] ePsf 5f]. o: t} l] rf/n]
ubf] ltdlh:tf df5] cfwf df5] 5f].
jf: tj df k] df5] 5g] f]. xfdlh:tf df5]
cf] g] b] z, en] k8l g] eP klg 3/af; 5f8/]
lj b] zdf cfpgk] s] 5. lh] bufg] el/ nfx/]
eP/ afRgk] s] 5. x] nfx/] l] xfdl] 5f/l s] t
/fdl] 5. cf] g] 5f/l eP/dfq xfpgg; ; fRr]

ls /fdl] 5. z k/E, af] h] rfnl, hlp8fn,
agfj 6. k9f0-n] v0 yk xg] xf] eg] s] t
; gdfly ; u] w xf] xf]. l] rf/ u/ t

.ltdlnf0{ dVo s]/f 5f/l s] l] j fx xf].
csf] hlp kfNg lg] ls]-lwd] ug] knf] e] gg
xf]. k9f0-n] v0 n] s] xl ug] klg 5] b] g . a?
s] ug] k5 < s] ug] gg e] gg l] rf/ ug] ; Sg'
7hf] s]/f xf]. d nfx/] sl 5f/l -n] 5f] s] 8l
xf]. xfdl] 5f/l t xfdle] bf a9t] f hf] g]; gg]
a] ggk] of]. xfdle] bf k5f] 8 em] k5f] 8 xg'
t ePg lg

.t] h] l7s] eg] s] 5; \. t/ =.

.s] t/ =.

.e/ef] n yfxf kf] p5]; \.

sfddh hfg b0] f/ l] dg] l] nf e0; s] s] f
lyof]. v] s] fdh h] fk, a] v] fs] s] sd] h /
6f] ps] fdh v] fs] /a] s] rRr] 6f] kl nufP/ tof/
lyP . 5f] pg] laf6 lg] s] sf/vfg] lt/ nf] u
u8] ofk u8] ofk h] qf ah] fp] b].

pgn] pg] uPlt/ x] .e/ef] n yfxf
kf] p5]; \. l] de] l] xg]. yfxf kf] pg] nf0{ k] v] l] xg].

.5f/l l] clxn]; dd l] tdl] s] s] u] of]
dnf0{ s] xl klg b] v] f0g] <.

.lsg af < ; f] wg].

.l] xh] d] h] hfg] a] e] n] v] h] lt l] dn]
; gof] x] of].

.af] s] c] 5g] cfdf <.

.hfg/ slxNo} hflg; lsbj . o:t] bfxf/fPg eg] hfglsfhl t klg lal; f5 . o; f] eP/ hfghl t klg bfxf/fopgl/u/. Itdf af; u w]/s/f ePsf 5gl. e/efn yfx x65 eglsf 5gl. s]lj rf/ u5gl<\

; flem; ft aHof. pgl 6knSs cf0kuj. pgn] pgf] cgxf/df x]/gl. cIn dlng b]/vg]. lsg ltd]dV cIn dlngf] 5 < d]j] 5f]/lnf0(kfpmeg] a9l bafa lbPfIs <

l6sfaxfb/ \ gaf]nsq ufhfaf6 sfuh lens] pgf] xftdf lbP. a6sf tgf kmlsfpg yfn]. kmlsfP. ; a} nuf kij]. pgn] sfuh kl9; lsg].

1fgj tln] pglx;sf cgxf/ kl9gl. eggl- .acfdf] lsg tkf0k; b]sf cgxf/ dlngf 5gl. v] Tof] sfuh d klg x]/f< lnp/, k9y .Sof dHhf \ dnfo{ tf Tof] cfugsf] s]fdf x/; fn n6/Dd knNg], kfSg]; tnfnsf] dfof nfl5 . x] klg ; fgf] 5bf d]j dn, kfg] xfNy]. tlg] j ifdf kmlNg yfn]sf] xf]. \ .5f/l t]h] k9]sl 5]. \. pgm] ; f]w- .5g af \ k9]sl eg]sf] t ; +f/ a%g] xf] sxff a%g]<\ .s; /l, sxff s; n] k9f0f] dyl 5f]/lnf0(<\ egb] 5f]/lnf0(bflxg] xftdf ; dft]. tfg cf^gf]sfvdf NofP/ b]u]ufnfd] Df f0FvfP,=cfdfn] klg To; }ul/g].

ca sfuhsf af] s]/fsf] eP. pgn] eg] .cIn] Dd k]t; j ifff oxff g]sf] u/y h]fglhlt latf0of]. ca s]ug; lsPnf / \

.; lsG5 \ a? hxff al; G5, Toxflsf cg; f/ s] ug] ; lsG5 < Tof] ; fRgk5{ t/ klnxjh:t] 3/ uof] k]f/n] nufPsf] Cof lt]of]. 7hfa8fnf0{ v'; l k]of]. o:tf] sfd u/y p]S; g] xf]g]. ca tf of] nfx/ klg ; Sof]. lj rf/ u/y, s]k] goff sfd u/y p]S; g]t/ nfu]. 5f/l klg s]k] goff ; fRg]

s]k] sfd ug] Sg] ePsl 5]. df]sf ; of]u ldn] 5f]/lnf0{ cIn k9fcf]. g]sf]Laf6 gfd sfl6Pk5 hfcf] cf^g] ufpf 7fpf. s] ef] t 5s] ldn]k5 hfg] ef]n rf/ah]sf] /hdf].

.x] af \ cfdfn] eg]sf s]/f l7s x] hfcf]lx]dt xf]/xf]g, lx]dt lht]hfcf]. Ps xsnf0{ Pp6f 7fBf] t d klg yf]5'. t/ sfd l; Sg eg]afsl 5].

++++

7hf3/] ; fx]sf 5f/f g]tf kfB]sf] sf]f sf]6g]j]hf 9]ns; s]sf]lyof]. laxfg]lg:s]/ klnx] ; fsl{ ufpf6 k;]. l6sfaxfb/sf] 3/af6 k;]. .P l6sf bf0 \ af]hfP. leqaf6 pgl t 5gg]. Pp6l of] gf lg]sg].

.v]tf/f b]bmsf]sf]sf]6g] .=e0bf en]/; Sof] eg] cfPsf] \=sx]fuP l6sf bf0=\

x]/<..s; s]hQf nlulbP/ hff5]et]. .Itdl sf] x] t < klnxnf t o:tl /fd] 3/ phofnf] kf/]sL t?gl t d]j] b]v]s] ly0g] \=cfh; Dd].

.d]j] klg tkf0hfo{ b]v]s] ly0gf. lrlbgf- sf]x]g]x]5 <\

.d g]tf kfB] k]f] \=gq] hf]sf]sf]6g] s]/gfd Ps hgf v]tfnf] cfpgk5{. cfpmx] \ ltdl g]cfpm].

afcfdf cfPkl5 tkf0sf s]/f eG5'. s] eG5g]ToxL ug]tf x].

.x] g]fg] grNg] hftsf 3/eq k:g x]b]. s]ug] < s]ug] \=

tkf0h:tf] d]gq]lnf0{ klg yfx /x]g5. @)@); fn eb]! ut] hfltkflt x6]sf] x]. xf]g / <\

.7hfl/ /fd]sf]nflu t hlnx]hxfh:tf] klg z'4 x]5. 7hfl] h] rnfof] ToxL x].

xf==x/yf.ú..h; /l klg ltdl g} cfpnū cfh
vjt/f shfpg d cfkñ hf5'. 0zf/f u5{ -
Toxl ; Nnfx ; fptl u/fhf x)ú

gltnf] o; fl 38l x5g\ .P ca/ eP5 .
o; t} b0{ upf Eofpg' 5ú eGb} 3/3/ k:5g\.
eG5g\ . vjt/f ; dod} 3/ k15g\ . vjt/f/fsf]
; ^Vof cg'; f laxfgs] vfgf, lbpf, fhf0/
cgl{ ; fleinf0(vr{ agfpg] sfd u/fp5g\ .
; a) sfd ; dod} xG5 . sfpf/f/df vjt/f/xz
; dodf g} k15g\ shfpg dGql klg cfkñ
hf5g\ . s; n] sIt sfpf] sf6bf] eGb} xb] xbf
xb] tndfly ub] /xG5g\ . lbg 9INsg nfblf
rfk§l glhs} k15g\ . ltDn] sIt sf6bf] lg <ú
yG;] tf cl3 g} el/{ s]sf] xf] t/ csf] yG;]
gePsfh] kv]sl 5'ú ..vfni yG;] t ltdl; t]
5 lg ú cgl{ vfgelgbf klxn] efs nsf]sf]
j h] yfs]sl x5bf]. d t yfSb] yfISbgf.
ysfP/ dfq yG;] eg] xf] d:s/yf5g\ .
cfmf hwpb5g\ . cfv]h] 0zf/f u5g\ . pgn
r~rlnpsf cfv]h] j lsf/] QmJoQmulf5g\ .

pgl tl gj 6f kf6fdlg e15g\ . 19s19s
v6sf abfdlg clhñ sf6nfldg nfu/ t5f
p0/ vfN; fdf hf5g\ . b0{ lbgjhltkl5
1fgj tl dflyaf6 t5f nfu/ vfN; flt/
hfl5g\ . s5f6f pleP/ klv]G5g\ . pgl
klg cf0k15g\ . bj] bf lrgfkrl] xG5 . 3D6f
vN5 . pgl laxfgs] ofj gf ú cfmfel/
dgel/ b]fb]v xG5 . bj] clj j flxt 5g\ .
pgn] .sfvdf lnph<ú k]tfj u5g\ .

pgn] j j fxcl3 ; a) tfnfrfkl aGb d/)
xtdf/xG5 . k15 hf] f= xG5 , p; h] kfp5 .
dg eof] eg] cf6 klg t xb] / ugklof= =
an tkf0sf] =.ú elgg\ . dh] ltdlnf0(; xl
] kdf ; xl ; dem] aen] xbf] hfp= =.ú dnfo/
klg xb] hfg\ ; \=.

o; } j hf eG6L 3/af6 cgl{ NofP/
cf0; s]sl 5 . ; a) 7hfkf6fsf] s5fdf a; y

vjt/f/fnf0(af18/x]sf] 5 . pglx] cfcf^gf]
: yfgdf klu; s]sf 5g\ . cgl[sf j h]f ePsf]
5 . cfcf^gf efu lnP . vf]l r6gl/6k/df
d5] . ; ah] vfg yfn] . 1fgj tl n]eg]6k/l; t]
8Nnf] kfl/g\ . ?dfnsf] Pp6f 6k]kfdf af1wg\ .
leQfdf /fv] asf]cf9]sf]sf6g yflng\ .
kfB]sf dgdf cfP5- 1fgj tl xf] \eGg]x]t h]
1fgj tl glhs hf5g\ - gltf s; h]f0(z^a]sf
gnfuf] / cf^gl kbl]sf]k]tlt klg ; f]W5g\ .
xfdf] bj] upfbd] d' ndfg 5g\ . ltdl sf]
xf] < 5f/l, >ltdl, j f axf/l < lbg/ft 3D6f
xnf] } sfd u]of]. vf]h 3D6f b]v]f] lrgf]
ltdlnf0(<ú

.d l6sfaxfb]/sl 5f/l xf. d]h] oxflsf]
rfnrng, klx/g hf]sf] 5g\ , dnfo/
bj]v] s; h] lv; l-6b]l gu]g] eg] lbgel/
3D6f]eqaf6 sfd ul//x]sl 5'.

.kl/ro t kf0f. ; k/E / 9E t b]v]bf].
k]f gb]v] kl/ro xG5 / <ú

.d klg xf85fnf, /ut, df; ' g; fn] ag]
af1wPsl 5f/l df65] xf. k]f6q]sf klg 5f/l
xf]f] . eP To:t]df6g\ ; . c] klg upfB/sl
5f/lh:t] 5f/l df65] xf. ú

.s]feGbf sfd 7h]f] 3D6f] lens . xfdl
; ah] ltdlnf0(b]v]5f] lrg5f] .ú

.3D6f] vf]f t lbbalxgl s] eGg]xG5 <
d]f] 3D6f] vf]f <ú

.vf]g\ ; . xfdl ; an] lg65f] .ú ; ah]
cfu] u5g\ .

1fgj tl bj] xft Ps]k6s sDd/df
nll5g\ . clnslt 3Bf glfp/ , bj] xftn] Ps]k6s
3D6f]dfly pN6fP/ eif15g\ . cf^gf]
; kdf plelG5g\ . cfwlgs cfoltt,
klx/gdf xb] . gkfnL klx/g- ; f/L Anfph,
gfsdf Nj fakhl, sfgdf cfwlgs

df/af8l, cflvfdf ufhn, lgwf/df ; fgf] /ftf]
 6lsf, rfbf lgwf/dfly nfdfl sfnf] dfbf]
 rN7fbf cufl8 kmlsf]. bflxgl kmlsf].
 afoffkmlsf]. lk7bflt/ kmlsf]. v\$ f tGsfP/
 6fpsflt/ tlGs0g]. sDd/ tn lgtDa; Dd
 emlsfsfnldfbf] rN7fj fnf skfn . d6qlhl
 t lg; fl; G5gl. c{ n] .s; /l o:tf] aglsf]
 gfgl <Ú w} dlxnfsf] dgdf dgleq} b]vG5
 8fx kbf xG5 . k?ifx] sf] dgblv lhaf]
 /; fp5 . b0[t/af6 al5 . bj} lnElsf] z/l/
 r~rlng5 . GylgG5 . sdnf] dl7f] afnlldf
 skl afhf<

; ah] eg] - .afNg] \ afh] .ú

.xgf] \. clxn]; Dd xfdl k'fg] ; flr,
 lj rf/, Joj xf/df 5f]. o:tf] /xg'unt xf].
 o:tf Joj xf/df kl/j tg cfpgk5{. 5f]/fdG5]
 / 5f]/fdG5]; ah] k9gk5{. k9kl5; ae6bf
 ale] ; Sg] sf] kf0f] dfg5] xf]. k9kl5 dfg5]
 klg ale] 5, hfgk5 . hfgk5 gofo cgofo
 ale] 5. ale] k5 dfg5] sf] s:tf] < lrIgG5
 / ale] 5 . dV{k9] sf dflg; sf] lbdfu ltvfl
 xG5 . lj j] s, lj rf/ xG5 .

Cx^sf/L, 3d08L / dV{ afgnf0{ eg] t
 k9g] lbdfu agfpqkb] . z/l/ alnof] eP k15 .

; /n, ; Eo, c; n / k/fksf/L afgnf0{
 k9gk5{.

ef] n (ah] v d] } 3/ cfugdf k9g]
 k9g] sf] z? xg] . ; dod} cfpgkxfhf .

lbdfunf0{ pfgt dfuf] nufPk15 0nd
 s] u/fe] g] kf] lrg] tf ugkb] . ; E/ldf sf] u/]
 klg lhp kfNg ; lsq] . dg kf] eg] cfpbff
 eg] \. qg cfpbff eg] \. ú w] h] cfpbff eg] .
 ; flem kl/; s] sf] lyof] . ; a} 3/ 3/lt/ nfu].
 1fgj tl pt; flxt eP/ pef] t/ lg] :sg].

d^l; / dlxgf ; q ut] laxfg ; 'bf] posf]
 ; f0tdf w} ; d'x / z] hldf gf] dtl afhf,
 9f] hsl, 6] sl, afhf, ; xgf0{ gl; Ef,
 sgf] hx] alh/x] sf] gkf] nl df] ns tyf
 nf] sgfrufg, nf] sultx] uf0/x] sf]. ehg
 slt] gx] e0/x] sf] af] 'l, d'nl, dfbn,
 v] h8l, dh] Ef, ; f] Elx] alh/x] sf] ; fl] s
 la; f; o a:tlsf] dfem gbynf rf] df gftf,
 s6] a)/ bfh] ef0 lbb] lalxg] lnf0(rh)] c] t/
 of] ; ld] fleq s]/gfd Ps hgfsf b/n] cfd] gqt
 krf; xhf/sf] pk] :y] ldf c] t zf] gbf/, c] t
 ejo ; df/f] xsf alr 3/h' kfNkfnL 9fsf
 sf/vfgf] /f tof/Lku/l na] pf ; ?j fn, k6] sf,
 af] af/l 5fnf] h0f sf/vfgfdf pTkflbt h0f
 klx] /f] h] k] /v] s] /le] /o] st] , k?if] j el/]
 :j :y ; Gb/, anj fg] bhfxf g] tf kf08] h] f0{
 j ?0f pk] tosfh:tl u0f, :j ej] , k] s] ts
 k] th:tl lgd] h zl4 r~rn .

p; } t of] g df] g Tj er] Nsg] ; u] wdol,
 j f; gfdol l] j fx] ; j ; xfpbf uxgf ul/of,
 Anfph, ; f/l, 3d6l klx] /f] bhxl bj] ldol,
 zlQm dol, 1fgj tl] n] j /dfnf klx] /f0] b0g].
 pk] :ytn] tfnl ahfof]. ze] R5f j iff] b].
 306f] Dd alh/Xof]. nu] afa' l6sfaxfb]/
 cfd] a14dtl 5f/l bhxl gkf] nl] 1fgj tl] sf]
 xft bhfxf g] tf kf08] sf xftdf /flv] b] P . olt
 7h] ejotf, p] ; flxsf ; fy ck] {p] ; j] kl
 1fgj tl gkf] nl / g] tf kf08] sf alrdf z-
 lj j fx ; Dk] g eof]. o; p] ; j sf e] h Ps
 xktf; Dd h] l] yof] e] g] ; g] gdf] cfof]. xg
 klg o; ; dfrf/n] k] fzs] f] ultdf k] nof].
 ; dfh ; ~rf] JolQm JolQm df s]/fsf] , ax; ,
 zlif] s, ; Dk] fb] losf] nflu ; v] b] l] ifo Ps
 xktf; ; Dd eP /x] sf] b] vof]. b] Vg] h] t JoQm
 u/] u/] ; Gg] h] flaf6 klg ; lgof] - g] tf kf08]/
 1fgj tl bDk] tlnf0{ z] esfdgf]

e] Q] yfkf df] g of] f] g] z/

; flxTo l; 4fgt

nl; og ufn8Dofgsf]lj Zj bl6

■ cg= M 8f= s[0frGb] zdf{

nl; og ufn8Dofg -hhf0(@), !(!#
h6d / CS6a/ *, !(&) d[lo_ oxbl
?dflgof dhsf k[ff;]nl bfz[gs
/ ; dfhzf:ql . pgl aVf/:6, ?dflgofdf
h6d/ afbf; gl elgg] 7fpdf x\$]. pgn]
sfg[b, /fhglltzf:q; ; flxTo / bzg
lj ifo aVf/:6 lj =lj =, leogf lj =lj = /
Hol/s lj =lj =df kf] / cg; Gwfg u/.
pgn] ; +f/k]; 4 kf]r z]lfs; +yf
xbdg 0sfh k]/; , hxff n0; cNyh/
/ Id;]n knts] kf]woks lyP . pgl klg
Toxff kf]woks eP/ sfd u/. oxbl
ePsf sf/0f ; gl !(\$@ df Ps jif
l:j 6h/n]8sf] z/0ffyl{ lzlj /df latfp
/ kl5 lkcfh]sf] l; kmf/; df :sn/l; k
kfP/ !(\$%df Hol/saf6 klPr8L u/.
zlifS lyof] æDofg, sDolgl6 PG8 j N8{
0g b lknn; kn ckm 0dfg]cn sf]tE .
cl]td hlj g :j l6h/n]8df latfp . pgl
dfgj tfj fbl ; dfhj fbl lr]ts xg]. pgn]
; flxTo cWoogk4ltsf _kdf h]l6s
:6sr/flnHdsf]lj rf/ :yflkt u/] !(^)
sf] bzsdf o; nf0{ lj sf; u/. pgsf]
lr]tg hh[n]sf; / lhg lkcfh]sf] a9L
keflj t 5. pgn] lhg lkcfh]sf] 1fgzf:q /
n]sf; sf] r]tgsf] l; 4fgta[r
; dgj o u/] ågåf]dstfdf cfwfl/t l; 4fgt
h]l6s :6sr/flnHdsf]lj sf; u/.
12 ÷bfloTj

pgsf s]l k]; 4 lj rf/x] M
c= ; fdflhs :j _k / snfls :j _kalr
; dfgtf x65 . To; h] ; flxTo /
; dfhalr cgt; DaGw 5 .
cf= dfgl; s ; frgfn] ; fdflhs ; frgfnf0{
k]t]j lDat u5{.
0= l; 4fgt / Joj xf/ cgt; DaGwt x65g].
ufn8Dofgsf k]; 4 s]t xg] M
!= b lx8g u8,
@= 6cf8(c; f]; cnhl ckmb gfeh,
#= n]sf; PG8 x8]u/,
\$= b Xodg ; f0g; } PG8 lknn; kn,
% sNr/n lq]P; g 0g d8g{ ; f]; f06L,
^= 0dfg]cn sf]t .
nl; og ufn8Dofgsf] cf7 lj Zj k]; 4
lgaGwx]sf] ; Ufnf] P; h cg dly8 0g b
; f]; cnhl ckmb ln6/l/ k:ts cfsf/df
; b n0; df 6h]f; k] af/f ; gl !(*) df
k]flzt ePsf]lyof]. ol lgaGwnf0(lj lnod
So" afNx]j/n] cE]hldf cg]fb u/ /
o; sf] axt]kl/ro klg n]M. oxff 5nknn
ul/Psf] lj ifoj :t' oxi cE]hldf cg]flbt
e0{ k]flzt ePsf] k:tsaf6 ln0Psf]
xf]. pgsf] lj Zj bl6s; DaGwL lj rf/ o;
k:tssf cf7 lgaGwdt 5l/Psf 5g) tyflk
lj Zj bl6s lj rf/ s]Gb]_kdf æy]; ; cg
b oh ckmb sf; k6 æj N8{lepE 0g b lx:6k

- ckm lkm; lkm o; lgaGwdf cfwf/t 5 .
 ufn8Dofgsf l j zj b|i6 abfut z kdf tn
 lb0Psfl5 .
- != l j zj b|i6 eGgfn] To:tfl b|i6sf, hf
 dflg; sf cGo dflg; xj; u / l j zj; u
 tf/tDokDf/ Psflts ; DaGw /fVb5 .
 JoQmsf l j rf/xj dl:snn] tf/tDo
 / Psflts xG5gl To; h] l j zj b|i6
 sj] JoQm l j zjfsf oyfy{ l j rf/l; t
 ; fob g} tfbfTDotf /fVb5 . l j zj b|i6
 sj] Joj xfl/s oyfytf xfpg, of
 t cg; Gwfgsf nflu j}rf/s
 .S6; KrcnU; fwgxf].0ltxf; sf/af/f
 lgldft yk agfb xf/t/ :j]R5s xfpg .
 of] JoQmsf oyfy{l j rf/sf] ; frgfdf
 Cfwf/t xG5 .
- @= bfz|gs l j rf/ eg|sf dfgj sf cfwf/
 e"t ; d:ofxj sf] j}rf/s k|oQ/sf
 k|f; xf]. dfgj ; d:ofsf af/df Pp6f
 lrGtsn] lbg]p0/ k|f{j tGq xb] . Ps
 cfk; df ; f]ngufl; Psf k|gxj sf]p0/
 o; f]xbf(km/s b]vP klg ltgsf alrdf
 l j rf/sf] tfbfDo xG5 / tl cleJoQmf
 ; du]f xG5 . lsgeg]gldNbf tYoxj sf
 alrdf klg l j rf/ ; DaGw xG5 . Pp6f
 sf]faf6 of]l j rf/ bfz|gs xf]eg]csf
 sf]faf6 xfpg .
- #= tYol; tsf] cGt; DaGwsf cfwf/df
 j}flgs l; 4f]tsf]dxEj :yflkt xG5 .
 bfz|gs Joj :yfxj nf0/ dNof]gsf
 nflu b0j6f ; xfos s; lxj
 r]flxG5gl . sj] Joj :yf ; Tosf]sf
 :j l s]tsf cfwf/df dfq j}w xb] a?
 cfwf/e"t dfgj lo oyfytf; u o; sf
 tfbfTDokDf{j}rf/s cleJoQm xG5 .
- olb s; h] o; sf] bfz|gs dxEj nf0/
 c]dNog u]of] eg] g ; Tosf] klxrfg
 ug] S5 g o; l; t ; xdt g}xj; S5 .
- \$= cfbzj fbl bz]sf l j zj f cj :yfafxj
 dfly elgPsf]tfbfTDotfsf]s/f tfls
 geP/ dfgj lo xf]. kf:snf] h]f;
 DaGwl l j rf/nf0/ p; sf] 1fgzf; qj;
 t cf]t/s ; DaGwn] hf]B5 sf]tsf] Jofj xfl/s
 wf/Offnf0/ p; sf] du]bz]l; t cf]t/s ; DaGwn]
 hf]B5 of] k|ff tfls gxj ; S5,
 tTj dldf+f afXo ; f/sf] cl:tTj
 / b] sft]sf l j rf/l; t tfls b|i6n
 ghf]8g ; S5 .
- %= bz]sf] 0ltxf; n] cfk|h] cWoog
 ug] l j ifoxj dfly l j rf/ ug]5{.
 tl km]skm]s t/ k]s l j zj b|i6sf
 cleJoQmsf z kdf /x]sf xG5gl /
 cWoogsf nflu ; a} ; dfgj kn] dxEj k|f xG5gl .
 bz]sf] 0ltxf; n] vf; u/l l j rf/df ; Tosf] dxEj af/
 cWoog ug]5{.
- ^= bz] ; flxTo / snf leGg 5gl . logsf
 alr ; DaGw / leGgtf b] } 5 / hg
 s]f]k]t]nf0/leGg / ; j tGq agfp5 .
 To]x]Mbz] ; flxTo / snf tlg z kxj
 cWoofTdsf -dgf]j 1fg_ ; hgf xj)
 l j zj b|i6sf cleJoQm xG5 / tlg
 cnucnu eifffdf cleJoQm xG5gl .
 bz] ; fdfGw wf/Offxj dfk]t cleJoQm
 xG5, n]vs / snfsf/n]JoQm/j :tsf
 sf]Nklgs l j zj lgdf]f u5gl . o; /
 kf:snf] d]o' / j f; gfnf0/ k]t]j ldat
 u5gl eg] / ; gn] k]B/sf] d]o' /
 l xkf]nf06sf]j f; gf ; hgf ub5gl .

- &= JolQm_x dfly cfwfl/t Ij Zj b|i6sf] k_{0f}; kof_t xb_g. Ij l_j w dflg; x_z h:t] bfz[gs, n_{ys} Pj dl snfsf/, sf_t, kf:sn, b_l sft/ / dhaaffr]sf nflu of]; fdf_o x₆₅.
- *= Ij Zj b|i6x_z P]txfl; s / ; fdflhs tYox_z x_g. Pp6} cfly\\$ / ; fdflhs cj :yf ePsf ; fdflhs ; dbfox_z sf] lglZrt cj :yfdf ; fRg] efj gf / Vg] / sfougl ; du| tl/sfx_z x_g. goff Ij Zj b|i6 crfgs pTkGg xb_g g t JolQmut ; xh1fgaf6 pTkGg x₆₅. k'fgf] dfgl; stf ; :t/L qndzM zkf_t/t xb} goff dfgl; stfnf0{ :yflkt x_g cj ; / lb₆₅. o:tf] zkf_t/0fsf] sfd Pp6f dflg; sf] sfd xf_g. goff Ij Zj b|i6 hldg s_bf_t k_ttsf Ps lbzflsd k_{0f}; x_z h?/L x_{65g}. ; ^aVfkdf ; fdflhs cfGbfng h?/L x₆₅. bfz[gsn] dfq}vf; ; dfhsf dflg; sf ; d:ofx_z nfo{ cfj Zos cleJolQm lbg ; S5. goff Ij Zj b|i6 ; d:ofx_z sf] tf/tDokDf{ ; du|lj rf/ cleJolQmxf].
- (= Ij Zj b|i6nf0{ /fli6otfl; t uff:g] k_{0f}; ckof_t b]v₆₅. Pp6f /fli6sf] ; du|bfz[gs lrGtgn] yf] / ; fdf_o Ij zftfx_z bVfpB, hg bfz[gs Joj :yfsf cfwf/e_t Ij ifoj :t_{sf} zkf_t k_tt ug(ckof_t x₆₅. jf:tj df/fli6o ; flrn] -hdg, k_{0r}, ahfotL Ij l_j w bfz[gs Joj :yNff0{ cufn]sf x_{65g}) Pp6f Ij lzi6 bfz[gs Joj :yfnf0{ Ij Zj b|i6 e_g IdNb_g. csf] zAbdf Ij le_g /fli6otfsf bfz[gsx_z sf Ij rf/df pxL Ij Zj b|i6 cleJolQm
- ePsf] kf0G5 . Ij Zj b|i6nf0{ Ij le_g k_t:tx_z l; t hfB_g] s/f g t Ij rf/0flo 5 g tYofTds_zkdf :j lsfo{.
- != ; dfg P]txfl; s cj :yf ePsf j f s_x ; dfgtf ePsf ; fdflhs ; dbfol; t Ij Zj b|i6 hfB_gk5{. Ij Zj b|i6n] ; dfg cj :yfsf ; d:ofx_z sf] tf/tDokDf{ dfgj lo k|tlqndfx_z sf] ; Unfnf] ; dfj z ub5 .7f] cWloogn] s] bVfpB eg] lg0ffps P]txfl; s cj :yfdf h; /L k_t l_t ofksf ; fdflhs ; dbfon] P]txfl; s zkf_t/0fsf zkf_t Pp6f Ij Zj b|i6af6 csf]df zkf_t/t ePsf lyP. o; y/l o:t]cj :yfdf c_zn]klg To;)ug{; S5g].
- !!= Ij Zj b|i6 ; Da₆w Ij rf/sf] pkof_tutf
- S= bfz[gs Joj :yf ; fy\\$ / tf/tDokDf{ oyfytf eg] a%gsf nfluU
- v= k_to]s bfz[gs Joj :yfsf P]txfl; s sfdsx_z sf] dx_t a%gsf nfluU
- u= hg j f:tlj stf a%g] / JofVof ug] k_{0f}; Ij Zj b|i6n]ug[xf] k_to]s k_{0f}; sf] :yflgs / tfTsflns dNof_tg Joj :yfsf] cf_tl/s tf/tDotf / j f:tlj stfsf] ; lglZrttf sf cfwf/df ug]sf nfluU
- !@= tTsflns dNof_tg ubf{ 5bfpkgk] M lrGtssf JolQmut k'fgf ; flr, lrGtssf] ; flr / p; n] hfg rfx]sf] jf:tj stfa_rsf] ; Da₆w / lrGtssf] Ij Zj b|i6sf]fsf] 1fgsf] ; Ldf .
- != P]txfl; s cj :yfx_z w] 5g] t/ Ij Zj b|i6sf] ; ldt 5 . Ij le_g cfly\\$ / ; fdflhs cj :yfdf pg] Ij rf/sf kgJofVof ePsf

xg ; S5gl. h:t} kfrlg lu|
 e6g]alQs} Knþfjsf l j rf/, dWooludf
 ; Gt cu:6f0gsf l j rf/ / kghffu/0fdf
 u]nlnof/ bjsftjsf l j rf/ .

!\$= 7f; P]txfl; s cj :yfdf,
 l j Zj b]i6sf]dfn] dfqj k]t|lqnfosf
 axhtfsf l j le6g ; efj gfx]nf0[
 clejoqm ub5 . bzjsf] 0ltxf; n]
 -; flxTo / snfn] en bfz]gs
 dfqj zf:qsf] JofVofdf Pp6f dx]ej k0f
 lg0ffbs tl/sf k]fg u]of].

lj Zj b]i6sf]dfn] Pp6f k]f/.6f0kfjhjhj
 :yflkt ug{ eg]sf] df65 / dfqj tf aen]g
 s]/fdf of]bfg ug{ xf] . k]f/tf w]/} 7f; tyf
 cflzs P]txfl; s lj Zn]f0fsf] pkh xf].

0ltxf; sf] clGtd l j Zn]f0fdf-bzjsf
 0ltxf; 0ltxf; s] cle6g / clj effo cE
 xf] . olb s] .xbdg] P; ; Ú dfqj hlj gsf
 ; f/ 5 eg] To; nf0[dfqj tf, hlj g /
 sfo]x]sf] jf:tlj s cWoogaf6 dfq hf6g
 ; ls65 -!!!-!!%_.

; Gbeu]y

nl; ot u]N8Dofg, P; h cg d]y8 0g b
 ; f; cnhl ck]m ln6/r/, cg]bt / ; dkflbt
 lj Inod So'aflx]j / !(*) .

bfloTj

sf7df8f]r pknAw xg] :yfg

kf7b ; fdu] k; n

k]f] sdn ; j]l

hfd] d]fs], /tgkfs{ sf7df8f] kf] g+M)!-\$@#\$!%)

af6f]agfpnf

■ ejj l; fn

af6f] hf]8lbpnf af6f] hf]8lbpnf
 ; V]tb]v lxN; f; Dd af6f] hf]8lbpnf.

af6f] hf]8lbpnf af6f] hf]8lbpnf
 ; V]tb]v ef]; Dd af6f] hf]8lbpnf.

af6f] hf]8lbpnf af6f] hf]8lbpnf
 ; V]tb]v df6d; Dd af6f] hf]8lbpnf.

af6f] hf]8lbpnf af6f] hf]8lbpnf
 hDnfb]v bg]; Dd af6f] hf]8lbpnf.

af6f] hf]8lbpnf af6f] hf]8lbpnf
 hDnfb]v /f/f; Dd af6f] hf]8lbpnf.

af6f] hf]8lbpnf af6f] hf]8lbpnf
 udu8l]v l; dsf]; Dd af6f] hf]8lbpnf.

^ C; f/ @) ^\$

cfdf

■ euj tl coff kf08]

cfdf kſſt zlQmxg\; xþoL ; f/sL dflxgl
cfdf lbJo snf 5/ /xglxg\Ps ; fbfldgL
cfdf ; Gb/ j fusL s'; d xg\knq\ knNg] ; bf
cfdf hfb'6gf lemsL kj gdf 3IN5g\lbb}j f; gf ..

cfdf si6 ; x\ tl k\j sf ; Gtfg hGdfp\5g\
cfdf xg\u? sd\sf sndn] ; feflb n\fp\5g\
cfdf ; li6 / b\i6 xg\ej gsl cfzf e/f; f pg}
cfdf sf\ / sfv xg\; xhsl e]6g To:tl st}..

cfdf hlj g x\5 v08/ en\; Gtfg tl xl\sf
Ho\}dg{tof/ l5g/x/kn} ; Gtfg gfd}\lnbf
cfdf g\kh a\bl5g\; s; df Gofgf\ 5xf/L lbb}\
cfdf ; ^\b6 gf:b\5g\ hlt xpg\kof; L r/le\xb}..

cfdfs uldnf l\ r\ ; lhbf wtl{pHofnf\ eof
cfdfs u0f lal; b\fb\olb eg\ ; f/f c\lof/\ /Xof
cfdf bb\36fp\ dnd xg\Hj fnf an\sf 38L
cfdf ; fy lnP/ k\65 kx/f\ ; fg}s\ln] klg ..

cfdf xg\ej sl ; \Do /rgf en\sf/df l; hg
cfdf gf6s v\Nb\5g\lbg\lbg\ ; flxTo a; f\pg
cfdf d\h lbof\ ag\ 3/df hNb\u/sf kn
cfdf sf\gt lk\hG5 ; \ u/l a\g\ 5 To\cAan ..

syf

n|6Psf]cl:dtf

■ xl/ yfkf

ær krfk nfu/ a; . t/yf/ k|k/ agfpjl sfd ub/ 5'. s; } lu xNnf gug/. oxfful/vfg glbg dflg; x/ w/ 5gl. Itgn] afg nfu/sf] sfd klg lauf5gl. To; h] cf^gf s/f s; hfo(klg geGg". k]/ xNnf ul/; \eg] t/] sfd lau/5. b]z knsgknf. xf] \ug{x}.

x/ s k6ssf]eþdf log]s/f u/ t; fþ5g pgl . cgs6f/df NofP/ /flv/lbPsf 5gl. g Pp6f gkfml eþ5'; g t s; }sf] ; Dksdf cfpg ; s]sf]5'. cf7kfr uþdgsf]h:tf]z k lnP/ cfþ5g]. a]:df/l x; 5gl. anh^tl cfldf t]t u/ hff5gl. lg:sg]cufl8 pxl j fso b]fx]ofp5g]..s; hfo(elg; \eg] kln; nfo(eg/ ygfo(lb65'.

.s:tf] ; dodf of] kfkl]sf] ; Dksdf cfþ5b'. clxn] t ; Denf klg 5gl. ug]u]of] of]dbff]. E dgdg]; /fk5'.

lgs] j if]cufl8 l] Bfyl] le; fdf d of] b]zdf k]z u/]sf] lyPf. k9y/ pRr lz]ff xfl; n ug]eþbf klg clncln k] f sdfP/ 3/ k7fpkg] af]otf lyof] dnfo(. d ToxL af]otfnf]o(k]f ug]af6f v]h/x]sf] lyPf.

w/]gkfmlx]sf]hd36 d/yf/þf0 a]of]. hxf]af6 dh] cf^gf]cfj Zostf k]t(x]g]; fl] /fv]sf]lyPf lrgfhg s; } lu lyPg . b0]f/j 6f ; fdflhs hd36df k]sf]lyPf. b0]f/ hgf; lu

lrgfhg klg eof]. To; dW]o]sf] vf0nf]bf pm g]nflbf. h] 7fp]bf k]bf klg ; dfh; j] fsf af/df lgs]/fd]j sfnt ul//x]sf] xG]of] pm. d p]klt k]f]t t ePF. a%b] hfbf /fd]f/fdf ; +yfx]df ; n]b] /x]f pm. p; af6 s]k] /fd]f ; Nnfx kfpg]cfzf knfof]dgdf .

æb]0 gdf:sf] ðd ph]hL . oft sfd kf0G5 ls eg/ cfPsl .E sfd vf]h]l; n] nfdf 3D]b]hfbf p; n] sfd ug]7fp]bf]ku]f]. p; af6 ; xofu kfpg]cfzf df]w klg xfn].

æP alxgl ð n 7ls 5 . Ps hgfn] sfd ug]dflg; rflxof] eg]sf] lyof]. c]g] /flv; Sof] ls af]sl 5, d a]nf. e]f]n d]f] labf 5 . k; l] oxlf e]f]g x]o; }j]hf cfpg]hf . a? cfpg]hf cufl8 Psk] k]f] ug]f] \x]st} h?]L sfd k/] d cf0gf eg] tkf0]hf0] b]Mv x]f5 . a]sf]/df lsg b]Mv kfpg]. E e]b]cf^gf]k]f]g]da/ l6kfof]. p; sf] eg]f0 : j lsfb] s]la]sf] enfs'; f/lkZrft] p; n] eg]cg]; f/ ug]afrf ub]dgel/ cfzf af]sf] lg]sf]d .

kl; {s]xn]cfpnfh:tf]e0/x]sf]lyof]. sfd t ug]g]lyof]. k]f] gf]hf] 7fp]bf cf^gf lrgfhgsf]e]g]pmg]ag]sf]lyof]. d kl; s]f] k]f]ff u/] a; }.

c]fk]m] g]kfna]f6 5fg]/ cfPsf] l] zj l] Bfno ; f/ dx]sf]lyof]. To; sf] vr{

wfGg ; Sq] cj :yf lyPg . Ps ;]d:6/ Toxff
 k9y d a:6g cfPsf] lyPF. p; f] t ug[; ah] ToxL xf]. ptfaf6 ; :tf] snhsf] cf06] f6l
 lemsfpbf le; f gnflg] 8/ . To; h] d] klg
 dxuf] l] zj Bfno 5fg] sf] lyPF. Tof] 7fpbf
 ; lh] sf] kfpg] Defj gf klg ; f] sd lyof.
 a:6gdf sfd kfpg ; lhnf] snh klg ; :tf]
 5 eGg] s/yf ; fyIx] af6 ; g] sf] lyPF.
 kl; kN6 p; n] eg] dtflj s klg u/.
 ptfaf6 /] kf]; cfaf] axh] .
 abf0 ðd ph] h] . cl:t bf0n] cfh eGg]
 eGg] ePsf] lyof] lg ðTo; h] klg u/] s] . cfh
 sfddh hfgxG5 lg <Æ d] ; fw].
 æ; /] d] eh] . xdf] e] sx] ePsf] lyof]
 /< eGg] \t . p; n] ; f] of].
 æcl:t bf0n] sfd ug] :6f]/df e] ePsf]
 lyof] lg ðl] rGg] of] <Æ
 æP cf t lg s:tf] eh] . l7s 5 .
 tkf0sf nflu /fd] va/ 5 . b0{ah] cfpgx] f]
 g x] ðToxL fe] b] h] . p; n] eGof].
 æl7s 5 bf0 . d l7s b0{ ah] Toxff
 cf0k15' . d] eg] . xdf] klg; Dks{660f].
 /fd] va/ 5 eg] k15 kSsf klg sfd
 x] eP5 eGg] nflu] . e] sf] lyPF. 8f] b] kf] /
 kn8sf] dfg] c] kf] lyPg . d l7s b0{ah] Toxff
 ku] . p; n] sfd ug] :6f]/fd] rNt] sf] /x] .
 u] xsx] sf] nfd lgs] nfd] lyof] . pmu] xs
 ln0/x] sf] lyof] . sk] la/ s/yf].
 æof] s:tf] df] ; xf] h] ðst} km] fpg] t
 xf] g] . eGg] ; f] cfaf] dgdf. æ; fdf] hs
 ; +yfdf sfd ug] df] ; dfly kf] ; f] r; \t h] .
 eGof] csf] dgn] . p] k] t leq] v] l] zj f;

hfu] cfaf] . bf] ; f] nf0{l7s 7fg] . c] s] f]
 enf0 u/y l] x] g] df] ; To; tf] x] g] Sb] .
 To; dfly pd] n] klg t ks] Ps] lyof] p; nf0{.
 7h] zv] sf] c] ft n] flg] / kfs] df] ; sf] ; fy
 Ing] Ps] xf] eGg] nf] bf].

csf] df] ; cfaf] . p; sf] sfd csf] .
 ; df] nf0] . pm] laxfg 5 ah] v b0{ah] Dd To;
 :6f]/df sfd ubf] /x] . b0{ah] csf] l; ^6sf]
 df] ; cfPkl5 pm] lg] Sof].

æn hfp] alxgl ð 8a] sg 8fg] 6df a; y
 ukmu/f] . p; n] eGof] . pm] cl3c] 3 nf] bf].
 d p; sf] k15 nf] . cf] v/l ht] p; n] nf] 5,
 pt] 8f] /g't lyof] d] h] . xf] l 8a] sg 8fg] /leq
 k:off. Pp] 6] ah vfn] /x] . p; n] cf] g] .
 en] nf Toxff/f] vof]. d] h] klg csf] k] s] cf] g] .
 en] nf /fv]. Tof] 6] ah xdf] gf] ddf a] s u/
 xdf] en] nf] x] .
 æsk] lkpg] x] fg] <Æ p; n] ; f] of].

æx] 6f] bf0 . d ln] P/ cf] p] 5' lg ða? s:tf]
 sk] lkpgxG5 <Æ d] h] ; fw].

æxf] g d cfk] hfg] 5' eGg] sfp] 6/lt/
 nflu] pm] . d klg p; sf] k15k15 sfp] 6/df u] P/
 plePF. p; n] ls] d] j gfs] l8s] of] k] s] cf] b] z
 lbo] . d] h] ls] d] lxts] /jh] :dn sk] ts] cf] b] z
 lbo] lbo] . d k] f le] b] lyPF. dn] f0{k] f
 ltg] lbg] p; n] / eGof] ak] 5k15 vfp] h] f
 lg tkf0] s] . cfh d lt5] . p; n] k; hf] 6
 s] 86sf] {lens} lbo].

æP d] h] t ; f] fg] la; 5'. tkf0] c] s] k] l
 vfg] x] yof] ls ð d] h] t :6f]/d] vfhf vfp].
 sk] lrf] x] foxff dgk] 5' .

ækb] g, d] h] klg e/v/ vfgf vfp/
 cfPsf] . sk] lrf] x] h] l] lkP klg c3fp] g] .

d]eg]. xfdf skn tof/ eP . cfcc^gf skn
af]s]/ 6ahlt/ nfbfj.

ælrgl t lng]al; P5 . bf0nf0{sltj 6f
Nofptf<Æ d]n]; f]w].

æd lrgl vfg . tkf0hf0{lnP/ cfpgrfj /
g Æ p; n]eGof]. ; fob lrglsf/f]ul/x]Sof/
eGg] nfbfj. t/ ; f]wgf. csf]sf k]oe] ldf
rf; f] /fVg] s]/f klg ePg . To; df klg
cd]/sfdf ; j f:y; DaGwl l] ifo ; f]uf]ko xG5
eGg] aen]sf] lyPF.

aflx/ k]h k]h lxpF k]//x]sf] lyof].
uf8lx_ ; f0n]; / kf0kaf6 k]h k]h afkm
lgsfn]/ d]bultdf slb/x]sf] lyP . lr; f]s]
sf/0 xf]hf, 8^lsg 8fg6sf] sfpg6/df nfdf
nf0g lyof]. dflg; x_ skn lsG]lg; sb]lyP .

p; n] sf]b k]tsfn]/ cfkth a;]sf] d]rsf]
k5fl8 /fVof]. b] } xftn] cgxf/ d; f]of].
6ahsf]sk p7fP/ Ps 38sf]skn lkP/ sk
6ahdf /fVof].

æn eGg'; tkf0sf] s] eGg' 5 .Æ p; n]
s]/fsf]l; nl; nf cl3 a8fof].

æbf0 d l]Bfy[le; fdf cfPsf]. k9g]
lj rf/ 5g . s]xl j if]tf sf] u/ b]z
kmsg] lj rf/ 5 . oxff s; hfo{lrglsf] 5g .
cl:t sfo]ddf bf0sf] egf0 ; g] e]bg
dg nflu/x]sf] lyof]. ; lsG5 eg] sf]
v]hlbgk]of].Æ d]n]egf].

æcl:t tkf0n] egk]5 d]n] Ps 7fpdf
aen]sf] lyPF. p; nf0(dflg; rflxPsf] 5 /j
ef]n b0{ah] tkf0f/ d hfp]hf lg t ût/ 7fpf
cln 6f9f 5 . otf a; y Eof0b] . Toxf]sf]
ug[eP pt)a:gkg]xG5 . sf]f; g(s)g]; d:of
t 5g lg tkf0n]f0(<Æ p; n]; f]of].

æxG5 bf0, sfds}glhs sf]f kfP t eng]\
/fd] lg Æ d Psk\$]f/sf] 6l/:6 g lyPF. htf
sf]d kf0G5 a:g]klg pt}xf]. h; /lt; /L dnfo{
a9L sdfpgk/]sf] lyof] / sdfPsf] h]f]fpg'
klg lyof].

æcfptf a:bf ofsf] eGbf sf]f ef8f
klg ; :tf]k5(.Æ p; n]eGof].

æl7s 5 . Tof] t eng]/fd] lg Æ sfdrflx]
kf0of]. Tolt eP eof]. a:gsf] nflu t d
htf klg a:g; S5'.Æ d]n]egf].

æn t ef]n e]bf]hf, c]xn] hfpn].
a? stf a:g]Psf] 5 < af6f] kg] eP d
5f]8lb]G5'.Æ p; n]; bf; oftf kf]vof]. d]h]cfkh
a:g] 7fp]sf] hfgsf/L u/fPF.

æP, d klg ToxL af6f] eP/ hfG5'. d
5f]8lb]hf lg t Æ p; n]eGof].

xfdl Toxf]af6f lg:Soff. dnfo{k]ofP/ pm
cf^gf] af6f] nfbfj. c]fkth] rfx]sf] s]/f x]g]
; a]s]t b]vPkl5 v'; ln] dg k]m]a]p eof].
; d:of k/]sf j]hf ; xof] ug[b]j tf e]bh: tf]
nfbfj. dflg; ; f] ; xof]ul nfbfj. o:tf]
Jo:t 7fpdf klg o; /l ; xof] ug] dflg;
e]6bf/x]g] olb p; n]dnfo{sf]d nuf0lbof]
eg]Tof]C0f d s; /l It?hf eGg]; Dd klg ; fRg
ku]. p; n] ddfly lu4]p]i6 nufPsf] s]/fdf
z^s]f; Dd klg /x]g dgdf .

dflg; c]fkth: tf]5, c]nf0{k]g To:t)
7fG5 . yfx 5g unt xf]j f ; xl . Pp6f s]/f
kss} xf] c]fkth] unt af6f] lnPsf] 5 egl
cfkh] l]x8g] klg ToxL af6f] k50fp5 .
d /fd] af6f]df lyPF. d]f] ; a]utdf cfpgrfj
/fd] af6f] lnG5g]. oxL xf] d]f] d]f] oftf . kn/
b]zuf]sf] e]f klg t To; }elgPsf] xf]g lg Æ

; donf0{kvfg'g}lyof]. 8^lsqdf ; fgf]
skl InP ; dosf] k15 nflu/x]sf] lyPf. pm
klg cf0kbf]. skn]sf] cfb] lbof]. lgs]a/
S]k]of] ls s; f] < p; n] ; f] of].

æxf]0g . To:t} cfwf 306fhlt eof
x]hf] Æ d]egf.

æn tkf0]sf] sfd ldNof]. sf]f klg pt]
ldn]sf] 5 . oxflaf6 sfd Eofpg] s]f ePg.
pt} hfg] xf]pg t <Æ p; n] eGof].

æxG5 bf0, of] C0f slxn] ltg] xf]hf
d]n]Æ d]egf.

æTo:t]s]f gugf] \. Ps gkfnln]csf]
gkfnlnf0{ ; xof] gu] s; n] u5< To; df
klg d o:t]sf] ug]dg k/fp5'. n lxBgf] \
hfpn]Æ eGb] skn]sf] sk l6k] c13 nfbf].
d]n]k50fpf]g]lyof]. k50fpf]. p; s]uf8ldf
a; y d]f] sf]f kbof]. 3/a]lnf0{ sfdsf]
l; nl; nfd 6f9f hfgk]sf] s]f hfgsf/l
u/fpb} affs] ef8f lbPf / cf]g] Pp6f nu]h
af]s] lg:s]. uf8ldf nu]h xfn] xfdl af6f]
nfbf]. lgs]6f9f /x]5 hfgk]7fpf. en]8]Ps
306f nfbf] k15 . Ps dg t olt 6f9f cfP/
l7s ul/gf] ls eGg] klg nfbf]. t/ s; s]f
s/sfkdf cfpkg]sf] lyPg . cf]g] v' ln]
cfPsf] lyPf. a]7s dfGg's; /l <

zx/af6 lgs]6f9f blf] 7fpf/x]5 . nu]h
nu]sf]fdf /fv]. Ps a]8?d ckf6]b]6 /fd]f
/x]5 . ; f3/; kf] e/v/ /a/]f]ug u/]sf] h:tf]
nfl]of]. p; n] dnf0{ sfd ug]7fpdf lnP/
uof]. glhs] /x]5 sfd ug]7fpf klg . kf]r]
ldg]bsf] kbn af6f] /x]5 a:g] sf]faf6 .

ælog] x]g] d]n] s]f u/]sf] alxgl . sfd
/fd]f ul5g]. s]k] lbg l; sfpqknf]. pxfls]

:6f] xf] of]. ; fxhL c; n x]g]xG5 . s]k]
; xof] rflxof] egl pxflhfo{ egl klg xG5 .Æ
p; n] eGof].

; fxh] dnf0{ e]n cfpq eGof] / Pp6f
dflg; nf0{sf] l; sfpq cx]P/ lg:Sof]. dnf0{
vf; }l; Sgkg]s]/t s]k] lyPg . klxnf klg
o:t]f]6f]df sfd ul/; s]s]lyPg. 7fp]j z]fn]
s]k] x]6g]g]. tl s]/f l; Sg]kYof]d]h].

u]f] /l :6f] 7'hf] lyof]. Pp6]l; ^6df
kf]r5 hgf dflg; sfd uy]. laxfg ; ft
ah]b]v /flt P3f/ ah]; Dd vNb]f/x]5 :6f].
dnf0{bf] f]l; ^6df /fVof]. pmTof]6f]df klg
sfd ubf]x]5 . bf] }l; ^6df sfd ubf]x]5 .
laxfg Pp6f :6f]df u/] ; flemTof]6f]df sfd
ug]cfpb]f/x]5 .

e]nK6af6 sfd z? u/]. a:g] sf]f
cIn dx]uf] nfbf]. dlxgfsf] Ps xhf/ 8n/
kYof]. b]a]8?d]f] fnfsf] afx] ; o kbf]x]5 .
Pp6f ?dd]b kfP t b]a]8?d]f] fnf ckf6]b]6
InP/ 55 ; o ltbf] x]Gyof]. d]f] dlxgfsf]
rf] ; o 8n/ aRyof]. Tolt aRbf gkfnl
rfnl; xhf/ x]Gyof]. d]n]gkfnl lx; fa u/].
cf]v/ Tof] ar]sf] k] f t d]n]gkfn g] nfg'
lyof]. cfk]ln]lrg]sf]sf]k] lyPg . h]k/]klg
p; nf0{eGgkYof]. d]n]p; nf0{Ps hgf ?dd]b
v]h]lb]g cfu] u/].

æof]eGbf cIn k/ Pp6f b]a]8?d
ckf6]b]6 ldn]sf] 5 . dlxgfsf] Ps xhf/
8n/ k5{. ; g] xf] t <Æ p; n] eGof]. s]f/
/fd]f nfbf]. k15 s]k] ; fyl kf]0of] egl t
cfwfcfwf ltbf] e0uf]. dlxgfsf] kf]r} ; o
aRg]eof]eGg]nfbf]. d goff7fp]df ; /f. plt
g]k} fdf b]a]8?d kf]0G5 egl]sg Ps a]8?d
ckf6]b]6df a:g].

pd]/df pm d]/f] afa'a/fa/sf] lyof].
 ; Dej tM afah] Tolt ; xof] ug{ ufx] kbf]
 xf] . p; n] Tolt; f/f]; xof] ub}cfPsf] lyof].
 dnfo{k/sf x/s ; d:of ; dfwfg ul/lbYof].
 ; fRy], df]sf]df ; Dks]df cfP5'. p]k]t
 k]of]kn] l]z : t lyPf d. Tolt l]z fl; n]
 / ; xof] dflg; d]h] h]g gdf kfPsf] ly0gf]
 / nf]lyof] elj iodf klg kfpg ; Dej gx]hf]0
 cd]/sfdf p]md]/f]clj ej s}ePsf]dx; '
 ul//x]sf] lyPf.

æP alxgl, lndl of]Ps xhf/ 8n/ lt/y
 PSn}lsg a:50f] <c] dflg; v]h]sf]kf0Pg.
 d]/f]klg a; f0f6fk eof]. lndlno{cfklQ x]g eg]
 Pp6f sf]fdf d a:5'. Pp6fdf lndl a; . efg; f
 Pp6]u/f]. nf]sf] vr{cfwfcfwf u/f]f lg
 x]g <æ Ps lbg p; n]; f]lof].

dnfo{ p; sf] k]tfj ; fx]/fd] nfbf].
 d]h] v]h]sf]klg Toxl lyof]. cflv/ p; h]t
 dnfo{ v]f 6]sfpg] sfdf ul//x]sf] lyof]. c]z
 ckl/lrt; û ?dd]eP/ a:g]ef p]m û a:g]
 /fd] nfbf]. h; n] klg ; fRg]Toxl xf]. sk]l
 lbgk]5 p; n] cf]gf] ; fdg] Nofof]. Tolt
 nfd] ; do cd]/sf a;]sf] dflg; sf] vf;
 ; fdg] lyPg].

æolt x]f]tkf0]sf] ; fdg] <æ d]h]k]g u/].
 æolt eP kluuf] lg û lsg rflxof] w/]
 ; fdg] . cd]/sfdf w/}; fdg] lsg] s]ug{<
 st} ; g] k]of] eg] kn]n] l]x]B]gk]5]. To; sf
 nflu t k]f l]tgk]5]. k]fgf] ePsf] ; fdg]
 kn]ng]. goff lsg] k]of] ug]. ef]fsf] klg
 To; }ugk]5]. e p; n]e]of]. p; sf]s]/f dgf]; a]
 lyof]. k]f klg aRg] sfdf klg rNg].

/xbfa:bf eb] vNof]. pm klg lu]sf8[
 agfp]rSs/df /x]b] . sfdf ul//x]sf]:6f]/sf]
 ; fxh]g]:k]p; /ul/lbPsf]x]b] . p; sf]ePk]5
 d]/f]nflu klg s]/f ul/lbg]ePsf]lyof]. p; sf]
 lu]sf8{rf]B]xf]; \eG]df lyPf klg . cf]gf]
 ge0d]/f nflu s]/f rnfpq dgf]; a klg lyPg].

; û a:g yfn]k]5 xfd] ; DaGw cem
 sl; n] aG]b] uof]. ; a] sfdf b] } hgf eP/
 uYof]. d sf]fdf ePsf]j]hf d vfgf agfp]y].
 d gePsf]j]hf pmagfp]yof]. labfsf] lbg egl
 pm sf]fdf a:b]yof]. sl]g stf h]yof].
 dnfo{eG]b]yof].

Ps lbg d]h]; f]w]. ælxhf]stf hfg]ePsf]
 lyof]<æ

.d csf]sfdf ug{v]Hb]5'. To; sf nflu
 x]ktf]f/ labfsf lbg hfgk]5. d]/f]labfsf]lbg
 dnfo{ vfgf gagfp]y. æ p; n] e]of]. s:t]f
 sfdf eg] rf; f]/fVg] s]/f lyPg . x]ktfdf rf/
 5fs vfgf vfg d PSn]x]g].

Ps lbg]sf]s]/f x]f] d sfdfa6 cIn l9nf
 sf]fdf k]u]sf]lyPf. 8]ne/l cfPsfn]; fdg]
 y]Sofpb] sf]fdf klg l9nf ePsf] lyof]. d
 sf]fdf k]bf pmvfgf vfp/ aflx/ lg:s]sf]/x]b].
 dnfo{/f]v]lbPsf] /x]b]. vfgf tft} lyof].
 ttfg]cf]Zos 7flggf. vfpf. eff]f ; k]f ug]
 nfu]sf] ; fx]lgbf]nfbf]. d c8g]; lsgf. eff]f
 Tolts] 5f]v]f6df uP/ kN6]sf]; Dd yfxf
 5 . To; k]5 s]k] yfxf kf0gf. Iaxfg Aofebf
 xNsf 6fpsf]blv/x]sf]/x]b]. cIncln l/a6f
 nfu]t]sf] klg dx; ; e0/x]sf]lyof]. cfk]lnfo{
 ; dfn]. stfstf g]h]f k]ofel't eof]. d]h]
 nufpsf sk8f 7fpdf lyPgg]. nyfln^u
 cj :yfdf v]f6df oqtq 5l/Psf lyP . cfk]h

gf^aluPsflcj :yfdf lyPF. cf^b0fg klg k^cf
 dfl8Psfllyof]. p7]/fdfl; u x]/. cf^b0fgsf]
 tGgfd 6f6bf6f lyP. clgdfq yfxf kfPF
 cf^cgf sldfl/Tj nl6Psfls/f. ulx/f; fJdf
 k/f. d c; xfo cj :yfdf ku]. ?g; s/fpg'
 / l] /f/w ug]sf] s] cf]rTo lyPg. d]/f]
 sdhf/lb]v pmk0f]; kn]kl/lrt lyof]. To; s]
 l; sf/ xg'k]of] dh].

; w] rfbf] p7g] dflg; , To; lbg l9nf
 p70f]. dV xg[klg dg nfub]. Ps dg t egb]
 lyof] h]t knf{y's To; kfhlsl/dvdf.

cf^bu/y eg] as] u/]sf] of]bf0 tkf0[
 d]n] bf0 dfgl]sf] lyPF tkf0[bf0(. o:tf]
 l] zj f; 3ft ug]< d kln; nf0{ va/ ug[
 hfg5'.&

.s] u/]d]n] / kln; nf0{ va/ ug]<
 cfk]sf]f df s]bf NofP/ /fVg] dnfo{ bf]
 nufpg]< nhf nflb] . 7ls 5 hfp] t/
 To; n] ldlnf0{ g] 3f6f x65 . dnfo{ s]k]
 km/s kb] . cd]/sf]sf]; kgf rsgfr/ xfhf,
 ofb ug(.E pN6) p; n] olt eg] wDSoPkl5
 d 5ffufaf6 v; h:tf] ePF. Toltdfq xf]g,
 Tof] s]sf]osf] lel8of] klg lvr]sf] /x]b
 p; n]. dnfo{ k6sk6s n6g] xltof/ afof]
 Tof] lel8of]. hlt j]hf d p; sf] k]tfj nf0{
 gsfy] Toxl xltof/sf]; fy lnGyof] pm.
 d; E Pp6]lj sNk /Xof]- ls cfk]ldfly k/]sf]
 cTofrf/sf]k]tj fb ug] xf]g eg]cfg]b dfgy]
 To; nf0{ ; j]lsfg]. ctM k]tj fb d]/f] f]hfodf
 k/g. h:tf]k]cfp5 :j]lsfo{eof]. cfk]lnfo{
 c; Xo ePsf] j]hf k]tj fb ug] vflHbf pN6]
 kln; nf0{kqnfP/ gkfn kmf0lb] wDsl lbg
 yNof]. afNg]af6)ePg. d dbf]ag]. dbf]dfly
 /; kfg ub]uof]pm.

d Tof] kf; l]s oftgfaf6 afix/g
 rfxGy]. sf]xl lr]sf] ly0gf. s; fl; f]
 Ps hgfsf] ; Dks]df cfPsf] lyPF. Tof]
 klg p; n] yfxf kfof]. To; s]f/0f d]n] Tof]
 7fp]af6 klg c6oq}; gk]of]. h] 7fp]df
 s]g]gkfnL; u ePsf] 5g] . b0]f/ hgf
 ; fylx]sf]kr]g gDa/ ;]e u/]sf] lyPF. Tof]
 nf0g g]SofG; n u/] csf]goffkr]g lb]of].
 d]/f]Pp6f 8fo/l lyof]. To; df kr]g gDa/x]
 n]v]sf] lyPF. Tof] p; n] g} stf k]ofof]
 yfxf ePg . ; xf/f s]k] 5g] . c; xfo hlj g
 afRgk//x]sf] 5 .

p; sf] s]sf]osf] kmn klg ca kf]r
 j if]sf] eof]. :sh hfg yfn]sf] 5 . csf]
 lk/nf] ylkPsf] 5 . p; n] afa'vflhof] egl s]
 egf]hf d .

5f]/sf] afp dfdf ePsf] 5 . pm u ; f/}
 %oflDdg5 5f]/f]. cfpgf; fy p; sf] sfvdf
 uP/ a:5 . pmk]g dfof u/]sf]axfgf agfp5 .
 aunlaf6 k] f lens] lb]5 . 5f]/f] kf]f lsf]g
 afix/ lg:s]5 . pm dnfo{ n6g] yfN5 .
 anflsf/ ug] yfN5 . st} 5f]/fn] b]of] egl
 s]egmf .

pmdnfo{ g n6g] 5f85 g t wDsl lbg g]
 5f85 . j]hf] hfd] egl u5{ ava/bf/ of]s/f
 s; hf0{yfxf eof] egl t]/f] cd]/sf] a; foF
 ; lsfo{eg] hfg]x65 . t?gt kln; nf0{va/
 u/] 18kf] ug] nufp5'.&

o; /l nl6gk/]sf]df ; f/} bV5 dg /
 cfk]lnfo{ ; f]W5- dh:tf eflb nl6g]c
 klg 5g]ls d dfq xf]xf]cd]/sfdf <

xfn cd]/sf

1fgrlf'

■ jf; b] pkfllofo 9sfn

1fgl Xj j d c 1fgl hflgbgf 1fgsf] s/yf] ū
1fg l] 1fg s] s] xf] hflgbgf So} klg k̄ef ū
@@).#.!.@\$.
.dglo hlg kfP/ kfk k0o ul/ ; sIt < ū
ltdln] ef] n ; fl] g] 5f] s] p0/ lbpnfk̄ef ū
@@).#.!.@\$.
wldnf] rdf] lf] ef] 1fgrlf' vhg of] ū
afffd s; / l gfy, lhgbul Joy{ef] cx] ū
@@).#.!.@\$.
ltdl t] , ltdl cf] df, k/df] df b] } ltdl ū
; t\irt\cfg\bn] j f; ; a] df a:b5f] ltdl ū
ltdl g] a] c] ltdl g] k/d] j ū
ef] n] elQm] gfy ltdlnf0(gdf] gd] ū
@@).#.!.@\$.
lj 1fgsf] p] g] ldf afwf ; gtl] 6 a] b5 ū
1fgsf] dfu] df lgTo ; gtl] 6 >] a] b5 ū
)))
708f lbdudf dfq lj rf/ ; j R5 a] b5 ū
cf] j ū /; sf] Hj fnf b] s] s] c] l] a] b5 ū
@@).\$.@%.!
lxnfdf lr] knbf v] f e] rg klg ; Qm] ū
t/ lhe] lr] knpdf dxfef/t a] b5 ū
@@).\$.@%.!
kltkTgl ldn] dfq hlj g : j u{a] b5 ū
kltkTgl k] b] rfx] hlj g gs{a] b5 ū
@@).\$.@%.!
; fyl hlj gsf x] 5g] klt k] gl ldn] eg] ū
gldn] Ps csf] df Hofgl b] dg a] b5g] ū
@@).\$.@%
/; } p75 l/; } p75 gx] bf So} xfo] ū
s] u] < s; / l afffd< a] b5 klg oxl v8f ū
@@).\$.@\$

j; Gtdf s] slj tf nyF

■ lznf k̄t

3D] l] kb] ox] cf] of] ; l] i6 ; f] bo{ 5b] ū
k] o] s l] f] df vN5 df] / s] s] ū
j ; gt geP h] d] ; l] i6 abN5 ee] ū
ox] cf] df lt] g] cf] v] f ; w] h] bdu d] bdu .

slj tfdf ; w] a] N5 slj tf, ; lj tf ag] ū
kq-kq e/L k] N5 slj s] n] v] gl ox] ū
Ps] fy gd] sf/ n] pm] ; gt] s] s] ū
u5f] xf] df] gd] sf/ ; a] sl /l; nl ; v] l .

of] f goff snf vN5 snfsf/ /df] p5 ū
px] j ; gt] sf] cf] ef v] hfP/ ; x] fp5 ū
ltdl 5f] t of] lj z] sIt ; g] b/ ; g] b/ ū
k9f] cl] f/ em] 08fsf] ; w] kn] k] kn] ū .

k/j f en] ; bf ; f] o j f; l] ts k̄ef v] nof ū
r] b] sf] kn] nsf bf] gf /df] p/ r/l 8nof ū
glnf x/kmx] j l] f n] v] g affsl sx] feP ū
cf] pm] ; gt] sf] j] hf n] v] f; g] b/ l; h] gf .

c] daf, cf] k/ cf] 5g] dh/fn] nb] f] /l ū
; f] g] 7hf s] g] x] gg] b] v] g] t] l a/f] a/l ū
cf] kn] h] l] j t df] 5] h] wfP/ s] n] snf ū
af] snf h] Endf x] of] px] l ; f] bo{ s] f] ynf .

To; h] ca of] d] f] slj tf xf] j ; gt] sf] ū
3f] df ; a n] 6g] 5g] /df] p/ c/ 0osf] ū
5f] 8L /f] bg df] 5] of] ef] gf] df /df] p5 ū
To; h] ca P df] 5] 0 u] f] df ; x] fp5 .

; **aNt**

zf:qlo ; · ltdf ; dosf]dxEj M Ps cWoog

■ ; /fhlgl t08sf/

• **f /; aNk**

/ zf:q lgod cgtuft cgblwt
tyf :j / j 0fh ; ; ; lhht
hg/~hgsf nflu k|t ul/g] ufo, j fbg
tyf g|oh:tf snfnf0{ zf:qlo ; Elt
elg5 . ; Eltdf k|Qm ; ftcfb} :j /x|sf
; do; u k|olf ; DaGw /lxcfPsf] 5 eg] tl
g} :j /x|af6 yf6x|sf] /rgf, yf6x|af6
/fx|sf] pTkI0 e0{ log} /fx|n] ; do; u
; DaGw /fv|sf] x5 . if8h, k-rd, sfdn
dlod tyf tlj |dlod :j /x|df ; lgwksfz,
dlwfg / dlw/ftsf] ejf /x5 . To; u/l
c6o kfr tlj | :j /x|df ; dofg; f/ tlj t|
tyf s7y ejf x| x5g] eg] kfr sfdn
:j /x|df ; dofg; f/ sfdn tyf g/d ejf x|
lj Bdfg /x|sf] x5g] . sxl ultx|df j 0f
tyf zAbx|n] klg o; lsl; dsf ejf x|nf0{
; dofgsh j 0fg ul/Psf] kf05 .

; Elt k|tsf] :j tM:k|t(j /bf g ePsf]
xbf k|tsf] ts jftfj /0f; u o; sf] lgs6
; DaGw /x|sf] 5 . To; u/l lbgsf] rf/ k|/
tyf /ftsf] rf/ k|h] :j /x| ; u k|olf
; DaGw /Vb5 . sf] Ps yf6af6 csf]
yf6df k|z u/fpg] sxl /fu tyf yf6x|n]
klg o; df eldsf vjh|sf x5g] h; nf0{
k/dh k|zs /fusf] kdf lng ; ls5 .
To; u/l lj leG Ctsfnlg df] dx|df
x|j kl/j lft jftfj /0f; u klg :j /x|sf]
k|olf ; fd-h:otf /x|sf] cgt/; DaGwnf0{

klg s|hfP/ x|/gkb5 . o; sf ; fy) k|fE /
p0/fE j fblTj n] klg /fusf] ; do kl/j t|df
lj z|f dxEj /Vb5 eG] s/fmf0{la; g xb|j .
:j /x|df /x|sf] o; sf] u0f tyf k|fj cg] f/
.zf:qlo ; Eltdf ; dosf] dxEj M Ps
cWoogU zlifssf] cg] gwfgfids of] n|v
tof/ kfl/Psf] xf].

lj z|f zAbfj nL M zf:qlo ; Elt, ; do,
yf6 -djh_ /fu, :j /, j 0f] k|fE-p0/fE,
; lgwksfz, k|/, k/dh, k|zs, j fblTj,
; Dj fbefj .

!-k|7eld

zf:qf8t lgodd afwP/ ul/g] ufo, g
j fbg tyf g|onf0{ zf:qlo ; Elt elg5 .
d'h Wj lg tyf d|hgbfsf] pTkI0 ; u; u} c6o
:j /x| k|ts|ts zkn] ; Dj fbefj sf] cfwf/df
pTkGg e0{j }bssfnd} ; fdug ul/Gyof] . o; }
k/Dk/f cgtuft j }bssfnd} ; kt:j /x|sf]
lj sf; e0; s|sf] k|fl0ft x5 . ; fdugsf]
k/Dk/fmf0{c13 a9fpb}of1j NSo / kfl0flgn]
klg lgDg Znf|sf] ; ftcfb} :j /sf] pNn|v
u/sf] kf05 .

.pRr|giffw uflwf/f|grf Cife wj t|.
z|ff:t':j /tf1bflif8h dlod k-rdflM.Uj
pkoQm Znf|sf] p0/fE / k|fEsf]
dflyNnf] efudf lgiffb / u6wf/ :j / /x|sf]
5g] eg] k|fE / p0/fEdf log} b0{ :j /sf]
dlglt/ Cife wj t :j / :yflkt 5g] . affsl

:j /x₂ :j / ; f/Off -; Dj fbefj _sf] cfwf/df
if8h, dWod, k-rd cfib :j /x₂ 1ft xg
cfPsfl xf]. log) :j /x₂nf0{ pbfQ eGfn]
lgiffb uGwf/ :j /, cgbfQ eGfn] Cife wj t
:j / tyf :j /t eGfn] if8h dWod / k-rd
:j /nf0{aenfb5 .

o; /l oluf] vsf zf:qfsf/x₂n] vfh
tyf cg' Gwfg u/l zf:qlo lgodx₂ sf]/rgf
ub]lj lj w :j / ; dxsf] lj lzi6 ; d/rgrfnf0{
/fusf]kdf:yflkt u/-klyfg, @)&!M@\$_.

Wj lg, gfb, :j / ; Dj fb / >lt xb)
:j /x₂sf]ptklQkl5 /fubf/L ; Eltsflj sf;
qnddf lj leG sf] / hfb36pfaf6 ptkg
ePsf]zf:q lgod cGtuft k|t't ul/g] ; Elt
k4ltsflgfd g]zf:qlo ; Elt xf].

; +f/df lj Bdfg rf] 7Vl snfx₂dWoj
ufog); j }7 nlnsnfxf] h; af6 dfgl; s
tyf cfWoflTds b] }ls; dsf] cffgb k|kt
ug]; lsG5 . ; ffw/0ftMult, jFB tyf g]osf]
laj Dflsf] kdf /x]sf] ; dbfo j frs gfd g]
zf:qfst zf:qlo ; Elt xf]-kf08/ ; fylx₂,
@)#\$M!_ .

j f:tj df eGg] xf] eg] zf:qlo lgodd
aflwPsf] ; Elt ckl/j tglo pRrsfb]sf]
nlnsnf]zf:qlo ; Elt xf]. j]bs k/Dk/f,
cfud / kf/flofs k/Dk/f tyf Clifk]st
; kxtf k/Dk/f h:tf tlg k/Dk/fx₂dWoj
klxnfl ; fdj baf6 ptkg j]bs k/Dk/faf6
g]zf:qlo ; Elt ptklQ ePsf] k|fl0ft xG5
-; Elt b]l6, @)&!M! \$_.

; do

zf:qlo ; Eltdf lj z]f u/l Ct' tyf
; dosf] dx]ej k|f :yfg /x]sf] 5 . zf:qlo
; Elt cGtuft uf0g] ahf0g] /fu / o; sf

:j /x₂n] ; docgsh Ctsfnlg j ftfj /0f
vfhg] xbf o; lj wf cGtuftsf rlh
-; fdullx₂ tyf /fubf/L algb; x₂ ; do; fu
cgalgwt /x]sf xG5g].

:j /x₂sf] d'h wdkg; f/ /fux₂nf0{
; dofgsh j uls/0f ubsf]rf] ju]f aflu8Psf
5g]. log} rf] ju]f /fux₂df ; dx lj s|t
/ j u]f dGj osf] ; Id>0faf6 /fusf] ; do
lgIzrt ul/Psf]xG5 -cfrfo{ @)%^M*\$_.

@yf6 tyf /fusf ; do rqm

/fusf :j /x₂ yf6cgsh /xg]xbf yf6
/ fu bj]sf :j /x₂ cg' f/ ; do 5bfb0Psf]
xG5 . ; Elt l; 4fGtsf k|tkfbs k#
lj iofgf/fo0f eftv08h] klg bz yf6af6 \$
ahbj]v & ah]; Dd ; lgwk\$ fz ; dosf]nflu
kyd j u]f e]j, k]l{ / df/j f yf6sf /fux₂,
& b]v !) ah]; Dd bf] l j u]f lj nfj n,
vDdfh, sNof0fyf6sf /fux₂, To; u/l !)
bj]v \$ ah]; Dd t] l j u]f sfk] , cfzfj fbl,
e]j l, tf]yf6sf /fux₂ yf6cgsh xg]u/l
5bfb0Psf 5g]->j f: t] ; g! ! (&%M! @(_ .

@=aQL; yf6sf ; do rqm

gkfnL ; Elt k4ltcg' f/ #@ yf6
cGtuftsf ; lgwk\$ fzsf] ; do % ahbj]v
& ah]; Dd uf0g] ahf0g] yf6sf /fux₂df
l; xnlnf, sNof0f, k]l{ e]j, e]j l, lj nfj n
cfib kb5g]. oldWoj klxnfl tlgcfb] yf6sf
/fux₂ ; bf]tsf] ; dodf / k|5Nnf tlgcfb] yf6sf
/fux₂ ; bf]posf] ; dodf ; lgIzrt
ul/Psf] 5 . To; u/l sfk] tyf k|fffb] yf6sf
/fux₂ dWolbg tyf dWoj/ftsfl
; dodf vNb5. sxl j u]f xl yf6sf /fux₂
c4bzS dWod :j /sf] pk] ylctg' f/
lj k|t k|/x₂df lgDgfg' f/ ; do lgIzrt

xG5g\]. efuL/yL yf6 lbgsf] kyd k]/sf] xf]
 eg] o; sf] lj k/l t gf/fo0fL yf6 /ftsf] kyd
 k]/ ePh:t] rf?szL yf6 lbgsf] lätlo k]/
 / dxfnE' yf6 /ftsf] lätlo k]/, soffhL
 yf6 lbgsf] t[lo k]/ / l; Gwaf6 /ftsf]
 t[lo k]/, wfhflul/ yf6 lbgsf] rty{ k]/
 / ; KtsfzL yf6 /ftsf] rty{ k]/, o; /l ibg
 / /ftsf] lj k/l t ; donf0{ k]tlgIwtj ub5g\.
 -cfrfo{ @))@* .

j uLj xl g eGgfn] k]fEsf / u :j/x₂
 tyf p0/fEsf w gl :j/x₂ alr sfdn /
 tlj]j udf xbgkgl dh g/xsf] a%gb5 h:t]
 efuL/yL yf6df]u w gl, To; ju/L gf/fo0fldf
 /u w gl.

pkoSt aQl; yf6 cGtuLsf affsl
 !^ cfbf yf6x₂ o; k\$ f/ 5g kfs/
 ; Ktu08sl, sDes0fL tf8L, gGbfLul/, vdfh,
 j fr:klt, dwL/, dxfsfNL, j k:klt, k]fct,
 df/j f, cfzfj /L, ; ~hlj gl, cGgk0fL dxfgGb
 -cfrfo{ @))@& .

o; /l aQl; cfbf yf6x₂ tyf o; af6
 pTkGg /fux₂n] cf-cf^gflj u[G'; f/ lj leGg
 k]/sf ; dodf dxEj k0f[elds f/fVb5g].

#= /]u w gl sf rf/ ju{

; Ktsdf k]fEsf / u tyf p0/fEsf
 w gl :j/x₂ af6 lgldf rf/ j uGk k]/sf ts
 j k]ci6k]/; u ; DaGw /fVb5g. ci6 k]/
 eGgfn] lbgsf] #/ # 306fsf rf/ k]/ laxfgL
 ^ ahbjv ; fmsf] ^ ah]; Dd . To; ju/L
 ahjlsf] ^ ahbjv -#/ # 306fsf rf/
 k]/_ laxfg ^ ah]; Dd /ftsf] \$ k]/ egl
 a%gb5. ol rf/ ju{o; k\$ f/ 5g k]

- /w sfdn j u{
 - /w tlj lj u{

- u gl sf dn j u{
 - u gl tlj lj u{
 ol j uGk df ; a} /fux₂n f0{ lgDgfg'; f/
 j uLs/0f ul/G5 .

#= /]w :j / sf]n xg]j u{

kyd j udf /w sfdn yf6sf /fux₂
 lj z]fu/L laxfgsf] ; lgwk\$ fz tyf laxfgsf]
 kyd k]/el/ k]t't ul/G5 . o:tf /fux₂df
 dWod sf dn tyf /w sfdn :j/x₂sf]lj z]f
 eldsf /xG5 . ol tlgcfb} sf dn :j/x₂
 /d w dW0] sg} Ps j f b0{ cyjf tlgcfb}
 :j/x₂n] /fudf laxfgsf] enLsf] lb0/fvjsf
 xG5g]. h:t]/fu hfjuf, ejjL, lj nf; vfgL
 tf8L, u0fsnl, ekfn tf8L, lj efif, ejj,
 cfgGb ejj, g6 ejj, /fdsnl, sfInE8f /
 clx/ ejj nufot cgo /d w sfdn /fux₂
 o; }j udf kb5g]. /w sfdn nsf] ; fy} tlj |
 dWodsL kofju xg] s]L /fux₂ ; foefnlg
 ; lgwk\$ fz s]L ; fy} /ftsf] kyd k]/df klg
 upg ahfpg ; lsG5 . h:t]kj k]kl/of wg>l,
 d'h tfqL, /j f, >l, h]tf>l df/j f, k]/of cflb .
 laxfg tyf ahjlsf]bj} dWod kofju xg] s]L
 ; lgwk\$ fz /fux₂df tlj | dWod tyf sf dn
 dWoddW0] hg k]n b]vG5, ; f]Lcg'; f/
 ; f]m tyf laxfgsf] ; dodf 5I\$g hfcG5
 -kf08] ; fylx₂, @) #\\$#) .

#= /]w :j / tlj xg]j u{

/fu j uLs/0fsf] of] bf; /j udf /w tlj |
 xg] /fux₂ g} kb5g]. o:tf /fux₂ lbgsf]
 lätlo k]/ tyf /ftsf] lätlo k]/df k]t't
 ul/G5 . o; juLsf /fux₂df u d gl tlj |
 5g] egl lätlo k]/eGbf s]L cufl8 klg
 upg ; lsG5 . /w tlj \$f] ; fy} dWod :j /
 sf dn xbf laxfgsf] lätlo k]/ dWod :j /

tlj | xbf /ftsfl lātlo kx/sf ; do ; xfgl
 xG . o; j u\$ /fux_ df b} dWodoSf kofju
 klg ePsf kf0G5 . h:t} z'4 ; f/E, lj xfu,
 df?lj xfu, ufB ; f/E cflbnf{ pbf /0sf
 kdf Ing ; lsG5 . pkoQm /fux df / w
 tlj | xgfsf ; fy) tlj |tyf sfjn dWoddW
 h} :j / k}n b}vG5, To; }cg'k lbg tyf
 /ftsfl ; do lglZrt ugkb5 . z'4 ; f/E tyf
 ufB ; f/E nf{ k/dh k}zs tyf cWj bzS
 /fusf >pfdf /fVg'plrt xg5. lsgeglo;
 k\$ /sf /fux_ , upbf upbf} sfjn dWodoSf
 ; do ; dfkt e0{ tlj |dWodoSf ; dodf k}z
 ug(d2t ub5 . ol /fux_ df slxn]sf xlSfjn
 gl sf klg cNk kofju ug{ ; lsG5 . o; /l /
 w tlj | j u\$; doaf6 u gl sfjn j u\$ /
 /fux_ df k}z u/fpb5 . / w tlj | j u\$ /
 /fqlsfnlg /fux_ df lj xfu, df? lj xfu, b}z,
 bluf{ ltnssfdp, dfnu-hl, hohoj Gtl
 cflb kb5g}. hohoj Gtl / df?lj xfu
 upbf upbf} u gl sfjn tyf tlj |dWodoaf6
 sfjn dWodoSf ; dodf k}z u/fpg] xbf
 k/dh k}zs tyf cWj bzS /fusf >pf z?
 xG . hohoj Gtl tyf dfnu-hl /fu /ftsfl
 lātlo kx/sf clGtd efudf upfpg ahfpg
 ub5g}. of j u\$ /fux_ sf ; do (ahb}v
 !@ ah} Ddsf bf; k} /sf ; lglZrt ul/G5
 -cfrfo{ @)%^M()_ .

#= u gl :j / sfjn xg}j u{

u gl sfjn ePsf /fux_ nf{ t} /
 j u\$ /f cGtuft lbg tyf /ftsfl t}llo
 kx /df upfpg ahfpg ul/G5 . sfjn dWodoQm
 o; j u\$ /fux_ /ftsfl t} / kx /df / tlj |
 dWodoQm o; j u\$ /fux_ lbg sfjn t} /
 kx /df ufg ahfpg ul/G5 . uGwf/ lgifb sfjn
 xg}o; j u\$ /fux_ sf ; do t}llo kx/sf

k} {efudf sfjn dWodoQm{ tTkZrft\ tlj |
 dWodoSf k}aNotf a9b}uPsf kf0G5 . lbgdf
 uf0gl o; j u\$ /fux_ eldknf; L, j \$bf g
 ; f/E, wfgl, lkn"tyf dwj Gtl cflb xg}eg
 dW/ft tyf t}llo kx /df afu}l, sfk, b/j f/L
 dfnsf, ; xfgf, gfosf sfGx8f,
 lsj f0f, hfu, rGb | df xgl, ; /:j tl cflb
 /fux_ kb5g}. x+ lss0f, dwj Gtl, lkn"
 cflbn] lbg sf] tyf hfu, c8f0ff, rGbsf, l
 lsj f0f / ; /:j tl cflb /fux_ n] /ftsfl u
 gl :j /sf ; do ; dfkt e0{ u gl tlj | j u\$ /
 ; dodf k}z xg} nfusf ; a'slt ub5 . t} /
 kx /af6 rflyf kx /df ; b} hfbf tlj |dWodoSf
 eldsf klg /xsf b}vG5 . o; /l Ps j u\$ /f
 csf] j u\$ /fux_ nf{ kx/sf
 clGtd efudf upbf ahfpg ; xfp5 . u gl
 sfjn xg}o; j u\$ /fux_ nf{ dWofGg tyf
 dW/ftb] v # ah}; Dd uf0gl ahf0gl ub5g}
 -cfrfo{ @)%^M()_ .

#= u gl :j / tlj |xg}j u{

k} /ts _kd} ; Eltdf /fux_ sf] j u
 lj Zn]f0f u/L u gl tlj | j u\$ /fux_ nf{ lbg
 tyf /ftsfl rty{ kx /df upfpg ahfpg pkoQm
 xg}u/l j u\$ /f u/Psf] 5 . uGwf/ :j /
 k} f/E sf] clGtd lgifb :j / pQ/fE sf] clGtd
 :j / xf]. ol b} :j / x_n] lbg / /ftsfl clGtd
 clGtd efusf ; lgwksfzsf ; do / /ftsfl
 clGtd efusf ; lgwksfzsf ; do nufot
 lbg sf] rty{ kx / tyf /ftsfl rty{ kx /df
 u gl tlj | j u\$ /fux_ cfpb5g}. of rflyf
 j u\$ /f cGtuft lbg sf] rty{ kx /sf
 /fux_ df u gl tlj \$f ; fy) dWod :j / klg
 tlj | g xg} ub5, h:t} df/j f, h}t, h}tf>l,
 dhtf gl cflb .

/ftsfl rty{ k}/df uf0g] ahf0g] clwsfz /fxzdf dWod :j / sfđn xg] ub5, h:t} ufl, g6 e/yj, cfgb e/yj, sflnE8f, e/yj cflb. sxl /fxzdf bj} dWodsfl klg kofu ePsf] kf0G5 . h:t} ; flem ; lgwk\$fsf] ; dodf /fu k]/rflgl Sbf/, ex/f/, nInt -dfvf yf6_, nIntf ufl. To:tj/l bj} dWod kofu xg] /ftsfl rtyk]/df piffsfnlg /fxz cfpb5g]. h:t} /fu k-rd, nInt k-rd, nInt -ey j yf6_ /fdsnl, j ; gt, k/h, j ; gt axf/, dlsxf/ cflb .

laxfg tyf ahlsf ; lgwk\$fsf /fxzsf] kofj rty{ k]/b]/v z? e0(kyd k]/d; dd klg /lx/xG5 . laxfgsf] ; lgwk\$fsf] ; dodf /d w :j /xz sfđn xG5g]. To; j/l; flem; lgwk\$fsf] ; dodf u d gl :j /xz tlj |xglsf] ; fyj bj} dWod :j /n] lj zjf eldsf vNg] ub5 -cfrfo{ @)%^M(!_. lj zfu/L o; j usf /fxz lbg tyf /ftsfl # ahb]/v & ahlsf ; do; dd k/t ul/G5 .

\$=cWj bz§ :/

; ktssfl dWod efudf /xl k]/fE tyf pQ/fE 5fbfpq] ; j / ePsf] o; nf0(dWod :j / elgPsf] xf]. ; ktssfl k]/fE df sfđn dWod tyf pQ/fEdf tlj |dWod :j / kb5 . ol bj} dWod :j /n] lbg / /ftsfl dWod efudf /xl @\$ 306nf0{ b0{ a/fa/ efudf afBgl ub5 . To; j/dWod :j /nf0(cWj bz§ :j / elgG5 . cw{ egfn] cfwf, bz§ elgfn] b]/fpq] o; /l cfwf b]/fpq] b0{ zAb ldn/ cWj bz§ zAb agsf] xf]. o; ksf/ sfđn dWod :j /n] /ftsfl !@ ahb]/v laxfg xb] lgsf] !@ ah; Ddsf] ; donf0{ cfu6sf] xG5 . o; j/l

tlj |dWod :j /n] lgsf] !@ ahb]/v ; flem xb}/ftsfl !@ ah; Ddsf] ; dodf lj zjf dxEj /fVb5 . laxfgsf /fxzdf sfđn dWodsfl clwsfz kofu ePsf] xG5 eg] ahlsf /fxzdf tlj |dWodsfl kofu ePsf] xG5 -klyfg, @)%M&&-&* .

%=kjff pQ/fE

k]/os ; ktsdf & gfdgf !@ cfbf :j /xz xg] ub5g]. hg 5fbS/ldf ; f /u d k w gl gfdn] lrIgG5 . ol :j /xz sf k]/f gfd if8h, Cife, uGwf/, dWod, k-rd, wj t, lgiffb cflb xg]. log} ; ft :j /xz sf gfdaf6 !@ cfbf :j /xz lj :tf/ ePsf 5g] hg lgDfgf; f/ # y/lsf 5g]

S_z4 :j / M ; f k Ö @

V_tlj |:j / M /u d w glÖ %

U_sfđn :j / M /u d w gl Ö %

-t08sf/, @)&\$M!)_

Ps} ; ktsdf !@ cfbf :j /xz b]/fpq qmda4 zkd lgDgcg] f/ klg n]/g ; lsG5, h; nf0{ kfZrfTo ; Eltdf Cromatic :sh elgG5 ->lj f:tj , ; g!((&M@^@_ .

f /u d d k w w gl gl

pk/fQm!@ :j /xz df ; f /u d nf0{ k]/fE tyf d k w w gl gl nf0{pQ/fE elgG5 .

=kj{/fu pQ/ /fu

sg} klg /fusf] j fbl :j / olb k]/fEdf 5 eg] To; nf0{ k]/fu cyjf k]/fEdf fbl /fu elgG5, hg lgsf] !@ ahb]/v /ftsfl !@ ah; Dd uf0G5 ahf0G5 . h:t} eldknf; L, ekfnl, kl/of, odg, laxfu cflb . To; j/l j fbl :j / pQ/fEsf :j /xz dWojaf6 ls6fg

ePsfl 5 eg] To: tf] /funf0{ pQ/ /fu cyj f
 pQ/fEj fbl /fu elgG5 . pQ/fEkgfg tyf tf/
 ; Kts kVfg /fux_ klg pQ/ /fus} >Pflf
 kb5 . o:tf /fux_ /fts!] @ ahbjv lbgsf!
 !@ ahj Ddsf] ; doleq uf0G5 ahf0G5 .
 h:t} sfknb ; fkgl, j ; Gt, eYj , hgk/k/
 cflb -hEd, /fj n, @)%(M@_ .

sj} sj} o:tf /fux_ klg 5g\ h; sf]
 j fbl ; Dj fbl :j /nf0(pN6fpbf kj fEj fbl /fu
 pQ/fEj fbl /fu aGg hfG5 . h:t} ekfnl
 /fusfl j fbl ; Dj fbl :j /nf0(pN6fpbf w j fbl
 u ; Dj fbl ePsfl b]zsf /fu xj hfG5, hg
 laxfgl kv uf0G5 . To; j/l df/j f /fudf
 u j fbl w ; Dj fbl 5, To; nf0(pN6fpbf w
 j fbl u ; Dj fbl ePsfl /fu ; fkgl /fts] rty{
 k\sf] pQ/ /fu cyj f pQ/fEj fbl /fu aGg
 hfG5 . tf/ ; Ktssfl if8h tkm cfslift xj/
 /fux_ pQ//fusfl >Pflf kb5g\ eg] dgb//
 dW0; Ktstkm cfslift e0{ /fu:j_ k l j :tf/
 ul/g] /fux_ nf0{k\} /fusfl ; #f lbbf plrt
 xj b]vG5 . j fbl / ; Dj fbldf b]mf k/sf]
 cK7bf/] ; d:of ; dfwfg ug]sf nflu dfq
 kj fE ; f b]v k / pQ/fE d b]v tf/ ; f/
 ; Ddsf] lfq l j :tf/ ugk/sf xj -thfw/
 @) #^M#\$_ .

if8h - ; f_, dWod -d_, k-rd -k_ dW0]
 sj] Ps :j /j fbl ; Dj fbl /xjsf v08df if8h
 k-rd ej n] ; Dj fb ej v\bfpgl xj eg]
 kj fE pQ/fEsf] lfq l j :tf/ ugk]cfj Zostf
 /xbj . h:t} olb sf]n dWod j fbl 5 eg]
 if8h k-rd ej n] tf/ ; f+ ; Dj fbl :yflkt
 xG5 . To:t} if8h :j / j fbl j f ; Dj fbl /xjsf]
 5 eg]if8h k-rd ej cftu] k-rd:t/nf0[
 j fbl j f ; Dj fbl df]g' pkoQm xj5 -cfrf0[
 @) & M@#_) .

&=k/djh kjzs /fu

djh zAb yf6s} kofbj frl gfd xf].
 bl]f0f ef/tdf j xQ/ yf6nf0{ djh eGg]
 ul/G5 . Toxf]s} djh zAb pkofju ub{ Ps
 djhaf6 csf]djh -yf6_ df kj]z u/fpg ; Sg]
 yf6sf :j /x_ df /xjsf u0f tyf lj zjftsf
 sf]0f o:tf yf6x_ af6 pTkGg s]k /fux_ nf0{
 k/djh kj]zs /fusfl >Pflf /f1vPsfl 5 .
 -thfw/, @) #^M#^-#_ .

cem :ki6; u eGg] xf] eg] rf/ j u\df
 5\bf0Psf yf6x_ alr sj} Ps j u\df6
 csf]j u\sf yf6x_ df kj]z u/fpbf d2t ug]
 j u\j zjfsf /fux_ nf0{ k/djh kj]zs /fu
 eGg'kb5 . s]k yf6 tyf /fux_ df bj} j u\sf
 :j /x_ ldl>t eP/ b]vfkgl xbf o:tf ldl>t
 j u\sf /fux_ nf0{ g} k/djh kj]zs /fu eGg'
 a9l plrt xj 5 . k/djh kj]zs /fux_ df
 bj} u\wf, bj} lgiffb tyf bj} dWod :j /x_
 l j zjf \kn kofju ePsf xG5g\ . sj} klg
 j u\df gkg]aQl; yf6sf ol j u\j xl * cfbf
 yf6df efu/yL gf/fo0fL rf?S]ZL dxfnE/,
 s0ffhL, l; Gw, wf]flul/ ; Ktsf]ZL cftu]sf
 /fux_ df k/djh kj]zs u0f /xjsf xG5 . To; j/l
 bj} j u\sf k]t]glwtj ug] yf6x_ h:t] eYj ,
 kj l] sfknb, kDffGb]l; xnlnf, eYj l, snof0f
 l j nfj n cflb ; lgwk]fz sfnlg yf6x_ af6
 pTkGg /fux_ df k]dfqfdf k/djh kj]zs
 u0f /xjsf xG5g\ .

bj} u\wf/ tyf bj} lgiffb :j /x_ sf]
 pkl:ylt /xjsf s]k k]lnt /fux_
 h:t] /fdbf; LdNxf/, dfnu-hL, hoho] ftl
 /fux_ n] latlo k]sf /j w tlj | j u\sf
 yf6x_ af6 u gl sf]n j u\sf t]llo k]sf
 yf6 tyf /fux_ df kj]z ug{ d2t k]ofpb5g\
 -kVfg @) ^@M!#_ .

/fu hflj, hflusflz tyf slj f0fl /fux_>n]
 tfllo kx/af6 rty{ kx/l/ cyfft\ u gl
 sfldnaf6 u gl tlj j u/sf yf6 tyf /fux_>df
 kx/z ug{ d2t ub5gl. /fu uf8 ; f/E,
 z'4 ; f/E / b/j u/gw/ /fux_>n] klg sfldn
 dWodaf6 tlj | dWodoQm yfx_>df cyfft
 u gl sfldn j u/sf tfllo kx/sf yf6 tyf
 /fux_>df kx/z u/f0/x/sf cfe; lNb5 . ol
 tlgcfb}/fux_> dWofgsf} ; dodf uf0g] tyf
 CNkdfqfd Sfldn lgiffbsf] klg kofju ul/g/
 xbf bf; f/kx/af6 t}; f/kx/sf /fux_>df kx/z
 u/fpb5 .

dWoflq /fu df?lj xfun] tlj | dWodaf6
 sfldn dWodtkn To; u/l r6b| df/xgl
 /fun] tlj | dWod xb| /ftsfl t]; f/kx/sf u
 gl sfldn j u/tkn ; do kl/j tg ub{ cufl8
 a9sf] b]v65 . pkoQm/fux_>n] Ps yf6af6
 csf] yf6df, Ps kx/af6 csf] kx/sf} ; do
 xb] Ps j u/f6 csf] j u/sf dh -yf6_ tyf
 /fux_>df kx/z u/fpgl xbf o:tf /fux_>nf0
 k/dh kx/zs /fu elgPsfl xf].-cfrfo
 (@)%^M(@-(#_.

*=lgisifM

o; cg'; Gwfg cg'; f/ zf:qlo ; Eltn]
 g} ; Dk0ff} ; Elt huthf0{ cf^gf] cwlqdf
 afw/ /fv]sf] cgjej ug{ ; lsG5 . Wj lglj wf
 c6tuft :j/ , j 0f tyf ; flxTo ; Elt ; a)
 g} ; dosf] kl/lwleq cgblwt e0f ; dfh
 tyf lj Zj aXdf08 g} ; Eltsf] w/l j l/k/ ;
 ldtfsf ; fy ; ~rfint e0x/sf] kf0G5 .
 j ifel/s} ^ cf} Ct' cg'; f/sf /fubf/l
 ultx_>n] klg ; Dk0ff(r/fr/ hutnf0{ cf^gf]
 cwlqdf /fvl ; dofgsh dgf/-hg kbfq
 ul//x/sf] xG5 . Psfl/ ; Eltsf :j/x_>n]
 yf6 tyf /fux_> pTkGg u/sf xG5g\eg] yf6

/ /fux_>n] ; donf0{ afw/ /fv]sf xG5g\.
 csf] zAbdf yf6 tyf /fux_>nf0{ @\$
 306fsf} ; don] lbg / /ftsfl cf7} kx/df
 ; dflxt ul//fv]sf] 5 e6g] alef5 . dfqj
 Ps ; fdflhs k]0f] ePsf] x6fn] klg ; Elt
 / k]s]ts Wj lgdo k]efj df rh]d 8a/ /xg/
 xbf ; Elt / ; dosf] dxEj n] p; nf0{ lg/Gt/
 k]nNnt / cfglgbt agf0/x/sf] lgisif{ lxt
 of cWoog ; DkGg ePsf] 5 .

; Gbe{u/y; H

cfrfo{ >l/fd -@)%^_, ; Eltdf] k]dfxlt,
 sf7df8f] ; Eltdf] k]fzg ; ldlt .

cfrfo{ >l/fd -@)&)__, ; Eltdf] latlofxlt,
 sf7df8f] cgdltn] :j o+.

hEd, blks / j]l /fj n -@)%(_ , ; Elt
 ; ye efu @, sf7df8f] e]sbl k:ts e08f/ .

t08sf/ ; /fhgl -@)&\$_, w]kb ufgosf]
 k/Dk/f, sf7df8f] cgdltn] :j o+

thfw/ , a4/Tg -@)#+_, ; Elt ; fwg efu !,
 sf7df8f] kf7bqnd lj sf; s]b]lq=j .

kf08] 0lgb/f/ ; fylx_> -@)#\$_, ; Eltf-hln,
 sf7df8f] >l kf08] .

k]fg, zsgtnf -@)%_, ; Elt ; f]fg efu !,
 sf7df8f] eBlk/yf0f k]fzg .

k]fg, zsgtnf -@)^@_, ; Elt ; f]fg efu @,
 sf7df8f] eBlk/yf0f k]fzg .

k]fg, zsgtnf -@)&!, ; Elt lgaGw; a]u,
 sf7df8f] eBlk/yf0f k]fzg .

/fj n, j]l hEd -@)&&, .zf:qlo ; Elt
 k/Dk/fsf] kf7rlgtf] ; Elt b]l6 j if{ !, c] !, k]!
 !#-!& .

>j f:tj , xl/Zr6b|-; g!&%_, /fu kl/ro efu
 @, 0nfxfj fb, ; Elt ; bg k]fzg .

>j f:tj , xl/Zr6b|-; g!((&_, /fu kl/ro
 efu #, 0nfxfj fb, ; Elt ; bg k]fzg .

; xk/Wofks, /q=j=j=

uhn

lgsf;

- uuf; f/ kgt

3fdkfgl cf]gl af; bpm
of sg}lgsf; bpm
dnf0{; lhnf]; f; bpm
of sg}lgsf; bpm.

hlgdP /ftdf cW/fp)
xIsPfd pHofnfl ePg
Pp6f pHofnfl bpm
of sg}lgsf; bpm.

j iff]eof kQf] 5g
;/sf/n] nujsf] dVf] 5f/f]
lhpbfl j f p; sfl nf; bpm
of sg}lgsf; bpm.

gltn] dVf] skf; af/l
n6bf] kf] d gf^ufl ePf
nhf 9fSg] skf; bpm
of sg}lgsf; bpm.

Gofosf] 9f]sf sbf{ sbf{
dbf{ /L e0; s]sf] 5'd
stfg] /fHosf] cfef; bpm
of sg}lgsf; bpm.

uhn

- nlnf/fh bfxfn

sfnf]ctlt ; DnfP /?G5bf]slxn]; Dd 0
xQ]/sf ofbsf] dfnf pG5bf]slxn]; Dd 0

leq] Dd xNnf0hf5 wf]fsf]Tof]sDkg]\
o:t}em8sf dgdg]uG5bf]slxn]; Dd 0

ldng la5f8 eG'klg 3fd5foff/J5,
cf; h] tl gognf0(wG5bf]slxn]; Dd 0

leq] Dd 3f]rl uof 3pffsf]Tof] ; 0/f]
p; nf0{; Den Psfxf/L xG5bf]slxn]; Dd 0

sxf]xG5 dg vfnL blgoff crh,
:d]tsf]Tof]k5bf/L tG5bf]slxn]; Dd 0

slt cfP ldqtsf] ; f0/g ahfpb)
wf]s]lbgl k/b]zl rG5bf]slxn]; Dd 0

cfsfz h:t}vNnf xg bpm dgnf0{
pn]sf tl rfxgfnf0(yG5bf]slxn]; Dd 0

afudtl !!, sdjf, ; nfkl

bfloTj sf ; DkOf{c^a\\$x{ xg]{rfxg]{n]lgDg j] ; f06 vf]L
nfe p7fpq ; Sgxg\\$.

Website: www.nepalipublisher.com
<http://nepalipublisher.com/downlodss-dayitwa>

; dfnf] gf

Ij Zj Zj /k/ fb sf]/fnf / pgf] 'bf] fl r:df' syfsf] Ij Zn] fof

■ wl/sdf/ > 7

! syfsf/ Ij Zj Zj /k/ fb sf]/fnf] afXo ; fdflhs geP/ cfEoGt/s cyft\ dgfj] flgs xf]. o; h] sf]/fnf gkfnl syfsf kyd cfwlgd dgfj] flgs syfsf/ xgl. u;k/ fb dgfnlsf] .gf; fl] 5flkPsf] 5 dixgfk] 5 cyff!\((@ ; fns} dfu{ kf] sf] .zf/bflsf] eStfaSdf sf]/fnf] rGb] bg] 5flkof]. o; n] gkfnl syf; flxTodf Pp6f csf] sf] 9^uf] :yfkf u] of]. Tof sf] p^uf] eglsf] sf]/fnf] ..rGb] bg] gkfnl syf; flxTodf dgfj] flgs oyfy[sf] kf] De klxnfk] 6s u] of]. o; h] pgl kyd cfwlgd dgfj] flgs syfsf/ eP .

Ij Zj Zj /k/ fb sf]/fnf] hGd !(&! ; fn eb] @\\$ ut] sf lbg ef/tsf] agf/; df ePsf] lyof]. pgf] lktfsf] gfd s[0k] fb sf]/fnf / dftfsf] gfd lbJofbj] l lyof]. pgm] laP, laPn; Ddsf] IzIff k] t u/] sf lyP. /fhglts z kdf gkfnl sf] u] sf ; +yfks Pj d] gkfnf kyd hglgj f] rt kylfgd] q] /x] sf pgl gkfnl ; flxTodf klg kylsoft 5g]. pgf] k\$flzt syf; a] ux] x] .b] fl r:df] -@))^_ / .z] t ey] l] -@) #(_ . pgf] k\$flzt pk] of; x] x] ..tlg3D] t] l] -@) @%_ .df] pl cfo] gl] -@) @^_ ; l] dgdf] -@) @&_ .g] /b] bf] 0] -@) @&_ .lx6n/ oxbl] -@) \$) / .afa' cfd] / 5f/f -@) \$%_. pgf] .cf] gf] syf] -cfd] dsyf] -@) \$) _ .h] h] hg] l] -@) %\$_ / .cfd] dj] Qf] -@) %%_ klg k\$flzt 5g]. h] j gr] b] sf]/fnf] ; Dkfbgd] .j l=k] =sf]/fnf] 5l/Psf] ; fdull] -@) %%#_ gfdaf6 pgf] k] bs/ l; h] fx] klg k\$flzt ePsf] 5g]. @) @* ; fndf pgm] of] ; flxTos kqsf/ ; a] af6 cle] bg ul/Psf] lyof]. pgf] lgwg @) #(_ ; fn ; fpg ^ ut] sf lbg Sf7df8f] eof].

@ syfsf/ Ij Zj Zj /k/ fb sf]/fnf] syf] ds k] Q

Ij Zj Zj /k/ fb sf]/fnf klg oyfy] fbl syfsf/ g] xgl. sf]/fnf] gkfnl syfdf k] t t u/] sf oyfy] u;k/ fb dgfnlsf] h:t]

ls ; Ddfxgaf6 k\$6 xG5gl. oxffbldt 0R5f / cfsf^affx_c ; ^au_klt xG5gl. o; sfj dVo Ij zJftf Sfdj f; gf -Inla8f_L xfj. bldt efj n] dgfju_yl -Complex_ Sfj _ck InG5 / l; hgf xG5 . o: tf bldt dgfju_ylxlg, pRr, :j kl8g, k/kL8g cflb _ckdf /xG5gl. ; hjsn] logsf_Jr/kf/ ug[xfj. kf08n]dflg; sfj; a) lqnfnsnfksf d'hdf Sfdj f; gf /xsf] xG5 egjsf 5gl. crjtg dgdf bldt / s107t 0R5fx_c Sfdktlssf _ckdf JoSt xG5gl.

kfZrfTo hutdf kf08k15 cNkP P8n/n] j b1sts dgfj 1fgsf] k|tkfbg u]. j b1sts dgfj 1fgdf xlgtfn] dx[ef k0f :yfg kfPsf] 5 . pgl clwsf/sfj efj gfnf0{ sbblo kJoff zlSt df5gl. JolStdf /xsf] c; xfokgn] Ifltklt{ vfH5 . Ps k\$fsf Iflt xbf csf[k\$fsf] lqnfnsnkaf6 klt{ ug{ vfH5 jf sb} lqnfnsnk ub} ubj jf c; xfokg jf xlg efj gf; u ; Denitf u5. Ifltklt{gePdP c; fdffo Joj xf/ k\$6 u5.

o; /L kf08 hlj gsf] dh ofg jf Sfdj lQnf0{ df5gl eg] P8n/ clwsf/sfj efj gfnf0{. ol b0k15 sfn{u: tfe o^a, Hofs nsfcflbn] klg dgfj 1fgsf Ifqdf ofubfg lbPsf 5gl. logn] k|tkfbg u/sf dfotfsf cfwf/df JolStdf lglxt ofg, afn, ck/fw, ; fdffo, c; fdffo, gfl, z^asf] cflb Ij Ij w dgfj 1fgnf0{cfwf/ dfgl rrr{ug]ul/Psf] 5 .

sf]f/fnf] kfZrfTo hutlsf kf08nufot dgfj 1fgj pfsf kf|ktx_cnfo{ cfwf/ dfgy klnfksf gkfnl efifdf syf /rgf u]. oxl sf/0f sf]f/fnf]f kyd dgfj 1flgs oyfyj fbl syfsf/ elgPsf xfj. pgm] JolStdf lglxt Ij zJftM ofg dgfj 1fgsf]r/kf/ ug]sf; fy]c6o k\$fsf dgfj 1fgsf] klg c6t/s6t/ shfPsf 5gl. oBlk pgl ofg dgfj 1flgs syfsf/sf _ckdf

a9l k|fl/t 5gl. pgf]klnf]k\$flzt syf ..rgbj bgj g} ofg dgfj 1fgdf cfwfl/t eP/ n]vPsf] xgn] o; fl xb' ; Dej ePsf] xfj. pgf] ofg dgfj 1flgs syfx_cn] dofbf / Znlntfsf ; ldfnf0{ gf3]sf] eg] b]vG . JolSt dgsf] lr/kf/ u/y syf nVg]ePsf] sf]f/fnf]f r1/qk]fg syfsf/ klg elgG5 . JolStsf Ij leGg dfgl; s dgfj lQsf] pb3f6g ug]ePsf] o; fl elgPsf] xfj.

sf]f/fnf] syfsf eff ; /n / ; af]o 5gl. logdf s]k lXGblsf] k]f ej kg]u/sf] kf05 . pgl j l/k/sf] k|j zsf sf/0f of]j feflj s klg b]vG5 . dgfj 1flgs oyfyj fbl wf/fnf]f klnfksf k]z lbP/ gkfnl syfnf0{ kfZrfTo ; flxTo; u hf8/ gjt]j bf0l eldsf lgj fx u/sf]f/0f sf]f/fnf] gkfnl syfsf dglif xg].

@syf; f/

Ij zj zj /k] fb sf]f/fnf]f n]vPsf] .bf]fl r:df] syfdf dflg; leqsf] xlg dgf]f gfsf sf/0f dflg; df s:t]f c; / k5{ eg] s/fnf]f b]vPsf] 5 . xlg dgf]f ylsf sf/0f dflg; df s; /l cftdlj zj f; sf] sdl xG5 . o; sf sf/0f p; n] xf:of:kb c]j :yf a]fgk5{. o; s/fnf]f syfn] b]vPsf] 5 . JolStdf /xsf] c; xfokgn] k\$fsf/n] Ifltklt{ vfH5 . Tof] gkfpbf JolSt xlgtfaflwsf] l; sf/ xG5 . oxlaf6 p; n]c; fdffo Joj xf/ k\$6 ug{yfN5 .

.bf]fl r:df] syfdf s]zj /fh c; xfokgsf] l; sf/ ePsf 5gl. o; sf] Ifltklt{ pgl h; f]sxf] rfs/l u/y k]/f ug{ vfH5gl. pgdf cftdlj zj f; sf] sdl 5 . o; } sf/0f pgl cfk]cfk]hf0{; an kfqsf _ckdf pEofpg ; Sbjgl. To; sf] abnfdf h; f]sxf] rfs/l u/y ; Gt]:6g vfH5gl. oxllg/

pgsf] ; fgf] q|6sf sf/0f k|/ k5{. eGg]sf
 dtna, h; f]sf] ; j f/L cf^g} 5paf6 hfb
 klg cf]fsf] sdhf]sf sf/0f eb kfpg
 ; Sb]gl. o; af6 pgdf gfgfy/l z^lsfn]
 af; u5{. cfk]h] h; f]nf0{cf^g} cf]fsf]
 sdhf]sf sf/0f gb]v]klg h; f]n]cfk]h]b0[
 b]v]sf] xg] ; Sg] / cfk]h] pgsf] dfgdgtf]
 ug] rSbf h; f]n] lgsf] gdfgsf] xg] ; Sg]
 ; Defj gfd] pgl dfgl; s zkn] lj rInt
 x65g]. k]n:j zk pgl c; fd]o Joj xf/
 k\$6 ug] yfN5g]. b]i6sf]fsf] cefj df
 dfgl; n] s; /l cf]d]j zj f; / :j cg]t
 ud]p] / pm dfgl; s zkn] lj l]fktf] :yfdf
 k]b elg] s]f]nf0{syfn]b]v]Psf]5 . j :t'm
 oxff cNk]P P8n/sf]j b]lSts dgf]j 1fgdf
 xlgtfn] dx]ej k]0{ :yfg kf]sf] x65 eGg]
 hl]g z]hl l; 4fctcg] f/ s]zj /fh dfgl; s
 ?Wftfsf] cj :yfdf k]l]sf 5g] / boglo
 b]v]Psf 5g]. dfgl; s ?Wftfn] zf/l/s
 ?Wftfsf] tx; Dd k]of]Psf]5 . sf/0f, pgsf]
 dg; tfkn] pgnf0{ vfg; Dd lb]Psf]5g]. ha
 pgn]h; f]nf0{cf^g]dgsf]s]f]k\$6 u5g]
 ta pgdf /x]sf] c; xfokgfn] l]ltk]t{kfpb
 / pgl ; fd]o / ; xh cj :yfdf k]l]sf 5g].
 To; k]5 pgl dfgl; s zkn]j:yx65g]. o; /l
 j gsf]af3n] vfp klg gvf]p klg dgsf]af3n]
 vfb] s; t]f] Dd dfgl; s lj rnf a]f]k]5(eGg)
 s]f]nf0{syfn]b]v]Psf]5 . j:f;t]f] df oxff b]f]
 r:df xf]g, b]f]f] JolSts]b]i6sf]f] xg] h; sf]
 cefj df dfgl; n] lj l]fktf] :yfdf k]l]k]5.
 oxl o; syfsf] ; f/ xg].

#= syft]sf cfwf/df .bf]f]L r:df]U syfsf]
 lj Zn]f]f]

-s_syfj:t'
 .bf]f]L r:df]U syfsf] syfj:t'
 dgf]f]f]flgs oyfy]f cfwf/t 5 . xl
 dgf]f]f]y]la]f6 k]l]8t kf]sf]c]g]f]f] / c; fd]o

Joj xf/nf0{syfdf b]v]f0Psf]5 . /f0ffsf]nlg
 zf; g Joj :yfsf]e]Ns]lbg]; Gbe]f kf]sf]
 ?Wf dgf]b]zf]sf sf/0f l; lh]t c; a]ut
 lq]nf]snfkx]nf0{syfdf k]t't ul/Psf]5 .
 ha pgl dfgl; s zkn] ; an x65g] / cf^g]
 s]f]eGg; Sg] x65g] tadfq ; d:ofn] lgsf;
 kf]p5 .

s]zj /fh h; f]sf]x]f] ; w] e] Ps lbg
 rfs/ldf hf]65g]. h; f]sf] ; j f/L gxg]
 va/sf sf/0f rfs/lafhx] nf]vfkfvf
 nfl5g]. s]zj /fh eg]lgs}a] /kl]P/ a]hsf
 ePk]5 k]l]sf 5g]. k]l]sf pgsf] 5paf6]
 h; f]sf] df]b/ hf]65 . df]b/ u0; sk]5 dfq
 pgn] k]Qf] kf]p5g] l]s df]b/ h; f]sf] lyof].
 pgl rfs/l ahfp] xtf/xtf/ :j l:t u5g]
 t/ Tolt]h]h df]b/ cufl8 al9; s]sf] x65 .
 pgn] rfs/l :j zk u/]sf] :j l:t h; f]n]
 u]k]f] ug] kf]pb]gl. o; n] s]zj /fhsf] dgdf
 lr]tf] xg] yfN5 . pgl xlgtfa]wn] u]; t
 xg] yfN5g]. cfk]h] 7h]f] ck/fw u/]sf] /
 To; af6 h; f]f] l; fp] / cf^g] af; } p7g]
 sNkgfn] pgsf] dg e/a]a x65 . h; f]nf0{
 :j l:t ug]gkf]Psf]bf]f] r:dfnf0{nufP/ pgl
 cfk]leqsf] xlgtfa]wsf] l]ltk]t{ vf]H5g]
 t/ pg]leqsf] sdhf] dfgl; s cj :yfn]
 ; Gt]i6 kf]pb]g . r:dfnf0{ kf]v]sf] l/; n]
 ; Gt]i6 af]w gePk]5 u]f]faf6 glg;s]sf]
 ; ?j fnpk/ kf]V5g]. pgsf] cf^g] dfgl; s
 sdhf]sf sf/0f l/; sf] kf/f]Tolt j]h]f pu
 x65, h]t j]h]f pgl vfgfdf lj n]a 5 eGg]
 ; G5g]. To; sf] k]f]lq]nf:j zk a]0]ndf
 pS]n]y a/a/fp]b) >ldtlpk/ vlg]5g]. o; /l
 s]zj /fh cfk]leqsf] dfgl; s lj rnf]sf]
 l]ltk]t{ vf]Hgk]7f]p]f gvf]h] c]6q
 vf]H5g]. s]zj /fhsf] of] cj :yf pgnf0{
 ; fd]o eGbf c; fd]o nfl5 . pgl 5s
 k]5g]. s]zj /fhsf] dfgl; s lj l]fktf] :yfn]

pgs} >ldtlnf0{ 5g ; Sbj . Sbj k̄fj
 kfg{ ; Sbj . k̄ntM ss̄fsf k̄tnf0{
 kfqlsf yfkf] :kz{ ug{ g; Sjsf / cl8g
 g; Sjsf h:t] cgf] cj :yf l; h̄f eof].
 Sjz / fhsf dfgl; s l̄ r̄ngaf6 pgsl >ldtl
 c:k̄o / t6:y /xg]. Sjz / fhsf dfgl; s
 l̄ r̄ngn] pgnf0{ /tel/ ; Tg klg lbPg .
 cfldlj Zjf; Sf cefj df ck/fwafwsf
 tx; Dd k̄u. pgsf dgdf S'f v̄n/Xof].
 slxn] cfk] cfk] hfo{ lrQ aefpg v̄fHy
 slxn] cfldlhfgl cḡej uy].

>ldtln] pgsf c; fdfgo Joj xf/sf
 sf/0f ; f]bf pgl klg5G5g]. sf/0f hfG
 >ldtln] l9kl ubf{ ; fa's] ts {kdf cfk] af6
 eh ePsf s/f u5g]. >ldtln] dfk] dfgl
 lbPsf ; Nnfx pgnf0{ pkost nfb .
 To; kl5 pgsf dfgl; s 56k6l dfk] dfgl
 cj ; /sf] ktlfdf Joufk] s nfb .
 km:j {k rfs/lsf] ; doebf b0{ 306fc13
 g} pgl h; f̄sf] 9f]sf dfk] kl5g]. Tolt j]hf
 sf]kl klg cf0kujf xfb]g]. pgl PSn}xG5g].
 ; do ePk15 rfs/lafhx] ehf xG5g].
 Sjz / fh pglx]sf] ; d'xdf ga; l cnlu
 a:5g] tfls h; f̄sf] gh/ cfk]pk/ k/f] ; /
 /fd/l rfs/l ahfpb] dfk] dfgl kf0of]; \. of
 klg pgsf c; fdfgo Joj xf/ kbz]sf] Pp6f
 gdgf xf]. Ij 8Dagf s:tf] xG5 eg] h; fa
 rfs/lafhsf] ; fdg]df gcf0sg} 3f]fsf
 ; 0; pk/ al; g yfN5g]. Sjz / fhnf0{ nfb
 ls xf g xf pgn] ixhf] :j l:t gu/]sfm]
 h; fa l; f]sf xg]. h; fa; u dfk] dfgl
 pkost cj ; /sf] tfsdf /x]sf s]zj /fhm]
 ; dosf] kltshf dx; \. u/l pgl Toxfaf6
 6fk 7f]5g]. af6fdf pgdf zf/l/s ; d:of
 b]vG5 h; sf] d'h sf/0f pgsf dfgl; s
 l̄ r̄ng xG5 . of yfxf gkf]bf pgl la/fdl
 g} xG5g]. cf]gf] dfgl; s l̄ r̄ngsf] bf]f

k]M r:dfnufo{ :j od\ h; f̄nf0{ vGoP/
 dfgl; s {kdf ; an xg vfh5g]t/ 3/ k]bf
 gk]b] pgl k]f] :yfdf k]sf5g] / dfk] dfgl
 6^uf] k]bf]. k] / kns] h; f̄sf] 9f]sf df
 8/fpb] y/y/ sf]b] k]bf]. df]sf kfP/ dfk] df
 df]bf] t/ s]zj / fhsf dfgl; s pxfk]af6
 a]va/ h; f̄an] .s]sf] dfk] eGbf pgl emg]
 8/fpb] . pgl dfgl; s / zf/l/s {kn]
 ylst / ulnt xG5g]. 3/ kns] nuf klg
 gk]sf] ; T5g] vfgf klg vfb]g].

To; kl5 :j l:t gug]df cf]gf]bf]f g/x]sf]
 a]nla:tf/ nufP/ dfk] dfgl cftdlj Zjf;
 ; d]b] ef]nkN6 k] / h; f̄sf] 9f]sf dfk] df
 dfk] df]bf]. s]zj / fhsf dfgl; s ; +f/; u
 a]va/ /x]sf h; f̄an] pgsf s/f]nf0{ dx]f
 lbPgg] / xNsf {kn] ln0lbG5g]. o; kl5
 eg] s]zj / fhsf dgsf] af]em xNsf eof].
 z^a]sf] hg] e^u]df pgl 56kl6/x]sf lyP,
 To; af6 qf0f kfP . To; kl5 dfq s]zj / fh
 ; fdfgo dfgl; s cj :yfdf k]sf5P . pgnf0{
 yfxf eof] dfgl; s l̄ r̄ngn] pgl zf/l/s
 {kdf czst e0; s]sf /x]sf]. c; fdfgo
 dfgl; s l̄ r̄ngaf6 ; fdfgo cj :yfdf
 k]sf5Pkl5 s]t w] ff kf/]sf eg] >ldtlpk/
 kf]if /fa k]bz]g u/. o; af6 pgdf /x]sf
 xlgtfafw] prrtfafw u/y lfltklt{ kf]b
 / ; fdfgo cj :yfdf k]sf5g]. To; kl5
 pgnf0{k]f/l/s lhd]f/Laf]w xG5 / cf]gf
 bf; Tj pk/ lhflgafw xG5 .

-v_syfgs

.bf]f] r:df] syfsf] syfgs ; /n
 /yfdf cufl8 a9]sf] 5 . :j l:t ug{gkf]psf]
 Pp6f 36gf dfqsf] 6]sf] 6]sf] .bf]f] r:df]
 syfsf] syfgs /lrPsf] 5 . 36gfsf] k̄fj n
 h̄df]psf t/a]ux]df t/a]ut eP/ syfgslo
 agfb] k]t t ul/Psf] 5 . lfl0f syfgssf]
 cfwf/:tDedf lgldt syfn] 36gfsf]

k_{ef}j af6 l; lh_f dfgl; s k_lt lqnf_{nf0}{ b_{lf}P_{sf} 5 . o; af6 p_Tk_G eP_{sf} cg_f /f_f Joj xf/nf0{ /f_frstfk' s k_lt t ul/P_{sf} 5 . olt xbfxb} klg s_zj /fh_n :j l: t ubf_{sf} cj :yfnf0{ kf/De, Toxf_b/v cl_Gtdk6s dfk_{ll} df_{lj} hflg_{sf} cufl8; Dds_{sf} cj :yf d_W /tTkZrft_{sf} cj :yfnf0{cG_Todf l_j eSt ug{ ls_G . syfs_{sf} dh cfsif_f d_Wofj :yfdf 5 , h_Wrs_zj /fh_{sf}cfg_f Joj xf/ b_Wg kf0_G . syfgs tT_lfl0fs /vfd_f qmda4 {kn] qndz_m cufl8 a9_{sf} 5 . oBlk syfn]; dfwg_f kfP/ l_j >fd l_{ng} cj :yfdf klu; skl5 :d/df_f {kdf h; f_{sf} ; j_f fb bfx_f/P/ cfP_{sf} 5 . o; n] syfgss_{sf} ; /n /v_{lo} ; frgdf_f sg_f klg hl6ntf eglyk_{sf} 5_g .

-u_kfq

.bf_{fl} r:df_U syfdf g_g kfq k_{bf} ul/P_{sf} 5 . o; df d_V kfqsf {kdf PSnf s_zj /fh 5_g. pgl o; syfs_f gfos x_g. pg_s gfos_{lj} df syf cufl8 a9_{sf} 5 . pgl dfgl; s {kn] sdhf_f kfq x_g. pgdf cfldlj z_f; 5_g . /f0ffsf_{nl}g ; dosf_f hg; fwf/0fs_{sf} k_lt l_{gl}w kfq b_Wvg_f pgl cfk_{ll}bf pkNnf_f txdf /x_{sf} kbflwsf/Lsf_f rfs/l_j gf hl_j g rnfp_f ; ls_G e_g bf; dfgl; stfaf6 ul; t 5_g. oxl sf/0f pgdf ; an dfgl; stfs_{sf} sdl 5 . cfk_{lpk}/ l_j z_f; 5_g . cf_f gf_f dfgl; s sdhf_{lsf} bf_{fl} r:df_h:tf_f lg_h j :thf0{ lbP/ cfk_{ll} kfglaflysf_f cfefgf_f e0{ plDsg vfh5_g. j_f:t_j df pgdf :j t_Gq dfqj df x_gkg_f s_g klg u0f 5_g . o; h_j pg_{sf} Joj xf/ ; fdfgoe_{bf} a9L c; fdfgo b_Wg5 . pgl ; xl j_hfdf ; xl lg0fb ug_f ; Sb_{gg} / h_Wff klg xf:osf kfq x_g5_g. pg_{sf} ultlj lw / lqnf_{snfkx}_z ; fdfgo df_{lg}; sfje_{bf} le_g x_g5 . o; h_jpgn_f sltko cj :yfdf lhINngk/lsf_f klg 5 . of_f

pg_{sf} sdhf_f l_x . zf/l/s :j f:Yo :j :y x_g dfgl; s :j f:Yo l7s x_gk5{. dfgl; s :j f:Yo l7s gx_{bf} zf/l/s :j f:Yo klg l7s x_g ; Sb_g e_g s_f kf_{ff} x_g s_zj /fh . dfgl; s c; Gthgs_f k_{ef}j pg_{sf} zf/l/s cj :yfdf k/lsf_f 5 . xlgtfaflvn] ul; t pgl z^alsfn' dgflj 1fgaf6 klg kl/rflnt 5_g. o; y_f pgl cfk_{ll} dfq xf_g c_zdf klg e/ kg_f ; Sb_{gg}. d_V kfq eP_{sf} x_gfn] pg_{sf} log) dfgl; s sdhf_f lsf sf/0f p_Tk_G kl/l:y_{tsf} p_Tv_{gg} o; syfdf ul/P_{sf} 5 . o; n] ubf_f pgl ; ane_{bf} klg b_h r_l/qs_f {kdf b_Wvf k5_g. lg_D j u_{sf} kfq xbfxb} klg pgl oyf_f y_{lj} fbl, knfog_f fbl kfq x_g. pgl ; Tkf_f eg_f x_g. o; h_j k_lt_{sh} geP klg ; dfhsf nflu k0f_M cg_{sh} x_g g; s_{sf} kfq x_g. kli8t xbfxb} klg pgdf ; a_Bifzln_{nt} /q_fl_gtsf_f /tf v_{fl}H_{eh} x_g5 . cf_fgf_f j_f:tl_j s_f l_Wlx_Wdt u/ h; f_{fan}f0{ e_g klg g; Sg_{sf} s_zj /fhdf syfs_f cG_Tolt/ Tof_f; fx; knf_{lb} . d_{ht}M pgl dfgl; s {kn] b_h kfq x_g.

s_zj /fh_{sf} gfos_{lj} df syf n]vP_{sf} gftfn] pg_{sl} >l_dt_{ln}f0{g_{flosfsf} bhff k_{ll} x_gkg_f x_g t/ pgn] lg_f f_x u/ls_f el_{dsfsf} cfwf/df pgl ; x_gos kfq dfq x_g. pg_{sf} el_{dsf} eg_{sf} dfgl; s l_j rngdf k/lsf s_zj /fhnf0{ ; fgf_f tg_f ; Nnfx lbP/ lbzflgb_f ug_{sf} s_gbt 5 . pgl k/Dk/fut ulx0flsf {kdf b_Wfk/ls_f 5_g. syfs_f cG_Tolt/ pgl s_zj /fhsl lar/l kfqsf {kdf b_Wfk/ls_f 5_g. Pp6f l_j 8Dagf s:tf_f klg b_Wfk5{ eg_f pg_{sf} cf_fg_f df_fns gfd 5_g . pgl st}. ltgs_f wdktg_U st}. ltgs_f :ql_U st}. ltgs_f ktg_U st}. b_Wxl_Usl {kdf ; Daflwt eP_{sf} 5_g. o; f_f eP klg pgl cg_{sh} / ; Tkf_f x_g. pg_{sf} rl/qs_f ; x_h

ljsf; xg g; s] klg klt[sf] ufx[; f^a[u][
 aen; Sg] / ; xl ; Nnfx lbg; Sg] kfq xg].
 s]zj /hsf] sdhf] dfgl; s r/qsf sf/0f
 pgsf] r/l/q bAnfPsf] 5 . pgsf] dx[; sj n
 kltsl ; xgzln / kltj tf klg xgtf dfq
 ; lldt 5 .

r/qsf] t]; f^a[gDa/df h; f^a k5g]. pgl
 ; Deffgt j ulb kfq xg]. pgl zf; s j ufb
 k5g]. c^nf0{ rfs/l ug{ nufpg] ePsf
 sf/0f pgsf] vnkfqlo eldsf b]v k5{.
 lgDgj ulb kfqklt l/; b]vfpq] zf; slo bde
 k]bzg ug] pgl rfs/Lafhsf] dfgl; stfnf0{
 dx[; glbP/ a8kgg b]vfpq] kfq xg]. j hfdf
 :j l:t gu/sf] sf/0faf6 dfgl; s ^kn]
 l]rInt e0/xsf s]zj /fhnf0{9f8; lbgsf]
 ; 66f a]f:tf k\$6 u5g] / s]zj /fhsf]
 Joj xf/klt cfzro{ k\$6 u5g]. j:f:tf df
 s]zj /fhsf] dfgl; s l]rngsf] d'h sf/s
 h; f^a g] xg]. pgn] cfkithf0{ :j l:t u/y
 rfs/l ugkg] k]ng sfod g/fv]sf ep
 s]zj /fhnf0{ dfgl; s ^kn] l]rInt xgkg]
 lyPg . cfkithf0{ rfs/l ugkg] ; fdgtl ; +sf/
 sfod /fv] cfkithf0{ pbf/ b]vfpq vfhg'
 h; f^asf] ; fdgtl r/l/q xf]. s]zj /fh:tf]
 ; f]em] / lgbff kfq pgsf] oxl a]w r/qsf]
 l; sf/ ePsf] 5 . dvdf /fd /fd aundl 5/7
 /fv] o:tf h; f^a vnkfq xg]. pgl c; t]
 / kltsh kfq xg]. pgl JolSteGbf klg
 k]lQsf lg/t/tf xg]. syfdf :ki6 ^kdf
 gelgP klg pgl lg/a]s[f0ff zf; ssf
 k]tlgw kfq xg]. syfdf lgldt k]jzs[
 cfwf/df o; f]eg; ls]5 .

olafx]s rfs/Lafhx[5g] hf
 s]zj /fh:tf dfgl; s l]rngdf t k/sf
 5g] t/ pglx[; s]f] rfl/lqs l]sf; sj n
 zf; s j u[sf] bf; Tj l:j sfgbf dfq s]Gbt

5 . syfdf dfqj]t/ kfqsf ^kdf 3f8fsf]
 rrf]5 .

-3_kl/jz

syfdf :ki6 ^kdf ; do pNn]v ul/Psf]
 5g] t/ hg lsl; dsf] j ftfj /0fsf] Joj :yfk
 ul/Psf] 5 To; af6 s]cgtf nufpg ; ls]5
 eg]lg/a]s[; fdgtl ; Qfsf]afhafnf rn]sf]
 ; do xf]. hg ; dodf zf; sx[cfkithf0{
 pbf/ 7fn'b]vfpq k]l5 kb]g] t/ pglx[n]
 :yfkf u/sf] k/Dk/f / Joj :yf cfkithf0{
 hg; fdgfoeGbf pkNnf] :t/sf] b]vfpqdf
 s]Gbt 5 . pglx[hg; fdgfoeGbf gful/ssf]
 bhf] lbp/ ; Ddfghgs / ; j tGq Joj xf/
 ug]ebf klg cf^gf] r{j nf0{oyfj t/sfod
 /fVg pBt 5g]. ; Deffgt egfpbf j u[sf]
 zf; slo ; Qf ; ~rfns pglx[hg; fdgfoeGbf
 h]lj sfkfhgsf nflu cfkithf0{ cGgbftfsf
 ^kdf k]t t u5g]. hg; fdgfo klg oxl
 l]j zjf; df k/l pglx[nf0{ cf^gf k]tkfns
 l;j sfl//xG5g]. o:tf] k]ng /f0ffsfndf
 /xsf]0ltxf; kf05 . o; h]syfn]/f0ffsfndf
 c]j lwnf0{ ; dout k]jzs[^kdf u/sf]
 b]vG5 . syf cfkithf0{ egl tlg lbgsf] 5f]f
 ; do lnPsf] 5 . :yfgsf af/bf klg :ki6
 pNn]v kf0bj . tklg rfs/ldf hfg] rng
 axz]sf7df8f] pkTosfdf sfod /xsf]0ltxf;
 kf05 . oxl cfwf/df syfsf] cfwf/eid
 sf7df8f] pkTosf g] xgk5{. j :ttM zf; slo
 k]tj n] 9ks] 9fs] hg; fdgfoeGbf lyr]drf
 e0/xsf]z]f]foSt k]jzs[; 3g ^kdf syfdf
 cfPsf] 5 . Tof]eglsf] gful/s :j tGqtf s]f
 k; y k/tGq afISnPsf] k]jzs[xf].

-a_b]6l]Gb'

.bf]f] r:df] syfdf :j od] syfsf/
 syf]frssf ^kdf 5g]. pgl ; dfVoftfsf]
 eldsfdf 5g]. pgn] t]lo k?if ; j gfdtsf

kfqx_ nf0{ syfdf koflu u/sf 5gl. o; h]
syf afxb b|i6laGbdf n]vPsfl 5 .

k/tGq dfgl; stfnf0{ b\vfpg' syfsf]
p27o xf].

-r = p21o

dflg; dfgl; s չkn] :j:y ePdfq
zf/l/s չkn] :j:y xg; S5 . cGoYf
dfgl; s cj :yf lj rInt eP dflg; :j:y
/xg ; Sbג efg] b\fpq' syfsf] p27o
b]vG5 . o; sf/0f pRr dflg; s cfldan g]
:j:y xgsf nflu h?/l xG5 . o; tf]dflg; n]
dfq ; fdfo Joj xf/ b\fpq ; S5, xfג egl
dfgl; s չkn] lj rInt kfqn] c; fdfo
Joj xf/ k\pzg u5{. hg; fdfoosf] oxL
cj :yf lg/a'sz ; fdgtL zf; g Joj :yfsf]
; dodf /xsf] lyof]. To; j]hf hgtf k/tGq
lyP efg]b\fpq v\fhPsf]5 . rfs/l klyfsf
r^uhdf k/y klff3ftn] u]t hg; fdfoosf

-5_zjL lzNk

(dhires@gmail.com)



gkfn ; /sf/
cy{dGqfno
cfGtl/s /fh:j lje fusf]; tgf Ü

cfly§ sbfsnfkdf ; nlg sg] JolQmj f lgsfon] clgj fo{ ḡ kdf : yfol n]vf gDj / -PAN_ lnP/ dfq sf/fj f/ ugkg] tyf To: tf JolQmj f lgsfon] dNo clej|4 s/ nflg] j: t' tyf ; jj fsf] sf/fj f/ ug] ePdF clgj fo{ ḡ kdf dNo clej|4 s/df ; dt btF xkgkg] kfj wfg cfos/ Pg -; zflwg ; lxt_, 2058 tyf dNo clej|4 s/ Pg -; zflwg ; lxt_, 2052 df /x]sf] 5 . t; y{ cfly§ sbfsnfkdf ; nlg ; ah]: yfol n]vf gDj / ln0/ dNo clej|4 s/ nflg] j: t' tyf ; jj fsf] sf/fj f/ ug] JolQmj dNo clej|4 s/df btF e0{aln alhs hf/l ug] v1/b laqni sf/fj f/sf] clen]v /Vg] cf^gf] sf/fj f/sf] cfkjh] s/ lgwflOff u/l dNo clej|4 s/ ljj /of tyf cfo ljj /of Pj +nflg] s/ ; dodf g] bflvnf ug] u/fpg' e0{ s/ sfg'gsf] kl/kfngf ug] u/fpg hfgsf/l u/f0G5 . s/bftf btF xbf obfsbf j f: tlj s ḡ kdf sf/fj f/df ; nlg JolQm/ lgsfo btF ge0{ sfdbf/ j f cGo c; Dalgwt JolQmsf gfddf sf/fj f/ btF u/l j f: tlj s ḡ kdf sf/fj f/ ug] JolQmj cGo ; fdggo cGhfg JolQmsf gfdj f6 knf0bf ln0{s/sf] bfloTj cGo JolQmfo{l; hgf ug] kj|Q ; dt b]vg] u/sf] xbf j f: tlj s ḡ kdf sf/fj f/df ; nlg JolQmsf gfddf dfq knd{j f sDkgl btF e0{ cf^gf] sf/fj f/sf] ; lglZrttf u/l btF ug] u/fpgkg] ; fy]cfstl/s /fh:j sfosfhox_ tyf s/bftf ; jj f sfosfhox_ n] s/bftf btF ubf] u0f: t/lo btF -Quality Registration_ df Wofg lb0{j f: tlj s s/bftfx_ dfq Plsg u/l btF ug] u/fpg] Joj : yf ldnfpqg] cfd s/bftf tyf ; Da4 sdrf/lx; nf0{ hfgsf/l u/f0G5 .

gofFj if\$]zèsfdgf Ĵ

■ szj /fh kgt

klnx] klnx]sf j ifk] h:t)
o; kfln kn/ 3ldlkml cf0ku]sf] 5
goffj if{
vzl cfgb / xifdf
kulf; \ ; kmntf pTsfifdf
; v, zflgt / ; d]4n] kn8lsf] df/f; \
cdg rg vzl]n] lzv/ rdf; \
goffhf; hff/ / pt; fx a9fcf; \
gkfnlsf] hlj g:t/df ; wf/ Nofcf; \
zèsfdgf ; a}gkfnlnfo{.

b]v si6 / cefj d]6P/ hfcf; \
cl:y/tf x6f; \ :yfloTj sfod xf]cf; \
bjzb]xL /fi6bf]xL g]tf bl08t]xf]p]g]\
x]of, lx+f, lj s]t / lj ; ^ult x6f; \
; af fwf/0f hgtfn]gofo kfpg]\
zflgt lj sf; / ; d]4 5fcf; \
b]zeQm/fi6k]l efj gf hfult xf]cf; \
; j fwlgtf / /fli6otfdf cf]r gcfcf; \.

; Qf :j fy]sf] k]xf]f/l v]haf6
gkfnl /fhgltn] ; yfloTj kfcf; \
/fhgltn]x]df ; b]al4 knfcf; \
g]tfx] lj bjzL kf' f] geitb]l
lj bjzlnf0(l]e]ofpg]kj]Qaf6 6f9f /x]b]
; a}gkfnl, gkfnl eP/ a:g kfpg]\
; y]lft / ; j fledfg] eP/ afRg kfpg].

; a}gkfnldf Pstf / ; b]efj a9f; \
b]zeQm/fi6k]l :j fledfg] agb]l
s;]sf] cf]vfdf cf] 'b]Vg gk/f; \
; a}gkfnlsf] cf] 'kl5of; \
; b]efa / ef0rf/fsf] ; Da]w a9f; \
d]r]b]v dxfsfnl / lxdfnb]v t/f0{ Ddsf
; a}gkfnlsf] dx]f/df
vzl / cfgb 5fcf; \.

b]zdf pBf]uwb]f :yfkgf ul/p]ng]\
lab] ; Psf o]fx] :j bjz le]qo]b]l
sf]xL a]f]huf/ e0{a:g gk/f; \
cW]f sf]d k]f xf]p]ng]\
goffcfzf, vzl / pd^un]
; a]t/ k]lt / ; d]4sf]dfu{vhf; \.

ut j if\$]cfudg; f]\
kj]z u/]sf]sf]e8-! (sf] ; qf; af6
lj Zj n]56sf/f kfcf; \
b]v, si6 / cefj af6
; af0(d]Qmldnf; \
9Ss; f] cf]gbk] s afRg kf0of; \
oxL zèsfdgf Ĵ
cg]t zèsfdgf Ĵ
d^undo zèsfdgf Ĵ

syf

hbjL /ft

■ Ij i0fk; fb k/fhhL

^ nfl/of bfldlgs gkfn cfPsl ly0gg;. h; /l ; fxt; q j ifsl ?; sl ; Gb/Ln] cf^gfl k / sfdsstfn] tGgyl / cwa] hf0{df]xt kfl5g] To; /L g]gkfnst lxdfR5flbt rhl/fx, n] klg dfgj hfltnf0 dGqdIw kf5g]eGg] pgn] ; g]sl ly0g].

snjh k9bfk9b} pgst ; fylx, kplk]dsf; B} gkfn klu. pgn] gkfnst k]ts ; Gb/tf, nfda4 lxdfnosf clhf rhlx, 3f; sf6b} eBfafv] vbb} kl; gf k5b} /dfpb] lxBg] gkfnst af/pf ; g]sl ly0g]. gkfn xg]pgl Jofsh ly0g]t/ cfkln] vfhjh:tf] kplk gkfPsf] ; do h]sf] lyPg . ; fyl agfPk15 ; u} gkfn hfgl ; f] pgst lyof]. snhsf]k9f0 ; sk15 pgn] hglefsf] a]sd stf ug(yfn]ly0g].

cfgdf; k]l k]G; sf] hglefg]hs /x]sf] ; fg] zx/ xf]. Toxf a:g] clwsfz k]r gful/s : j l6h/n]8sf] hglefdf sfu5g]. cfgdf; b]v o/fksf] ; aefbf clhf k]t dfp6 Anff -Mt. Blanc, \$,*!) ld6/_ / To; ghssf] koßlo gu/ rfdflgS; %* lsnf]d6/ 6f9f /x]sf] 5. To; /L g] hglef @^ lsnf]d6/sf] b]ldf k5{. cNk; k]tdfnfx, df lxpbd] nfdf] ; do lxp] hld/xg] / :sl vNg] ePsf] ^nfl/ofnf0 lxp] lxdkj]t / kbofqfsf] cg]ej gePsf] eg] xf]g t/ pgn] ; +f/s} w] 7hf / clhf k]ts] lz/k]r klx/sf] gkfnst] lxdfno k]tdfnf; u Pstkn] k]p u/sf] ly0g].

k]Rr; j ifsl ^nfl/of ?; sf oj tleGbf sd ; Gb/ ly0gg]. pgl aff; sf] tfdfh:t} xnSs a9]sl ly0g]. % lkn \$ 0gr clhl o/fkog Zj]tj ofsl pgl /l; ogh:tl a9l uf/l ge0{ o/fkog uf/l ly0g]. xl/0fsf] kf7lsf] z/l/sf] h:t] rds / k]t{ b]vGyof] pgst]z/l/df . pgst ufnf kofpnk k]nh:tf sf]dn / cf] sdnsf] k]nsf kqh:t] ; Gb/ lyP . pgst cfmfdf To:tf] cfsif0f lyof] h; sf] Ps b]i6df hf] sf]l oj f ddfxt ge0/xg ; Sbgyl. pgl lg8/ :ki6j Qnf, d]ggtl / 0dfgbf/ ly0g]. pgst afa]cfdf klg :j l6h/n]8 g] sfd uy]. o/fkdf kGw+; fx] j ifb]v g] oj foj tl] kplk]dsf agfPsf xG5g]. agfPgg]eg] cfdafah]lk/ dfGb5g].

oj foj tl] snhsf] k9f0 ; Sbfg; Sb] sfd ug(yfN5g] cf^gfl kplk]dsf agfPbg) afa]cfdfsf] 3/ 5f8/ 566 a:b5g]. ultnf 5f/5f/]ln] 566lsf] lbg / lqm d; df cfdafahf] eB5g]. oj foj tl ; lfd ePsf] Pscsf]df e/ kb]g]. sf]l s; } u x]kP/ a:b]g]. ; /; k]f0, vfgf ksfp] efff df%g] sk8f w] ahf/ hfgl k]xf] k]Ng]; a] sfd ldn] ub5g]. ldn] sdfp5g] vr{ klg ldn] u5g]. Toxf oj foj tl ljjfx gul/sg] ; u} u} a:g] rng xG5. agfLa]f]f, rfnrng, /ltl/j fh ; a] s]fdf

Pscsfalr 3lgi7 ; DaGw agjdf ljjfx
ub5g]. lax u/k15 afnaRrf hGdfp5g].
5f/5f/L xsK15 hlj gsf] p0/f4df ; DaGw
laR5b ug[w]/x65gl. krg; df krf; kltzt
bDktln]; DaGwlj R5b u5gl.

æjal ^nf]/of ca Itdln] ; fyl
vHgk5{ PSn) a:gxbg .E pgsl cfd
c18nn]; DenfpIygl.

^nf]/ofn] æe/kbf] hflu/ ePsf] /
gkfn, Ixdffno dg k/fpg] s]f ebfeg] ; fyl
agfp5'. tkf0f]kl/ gugE eg] cfdfaahf0f
cfzj :t kflygl.

cfgdf; df c; fhsf] dlxgf cfsfz
uf9f lgnf] ePsf] lyof]. clnf kxf8df
dfq lxp b]vGyof]. cGo kxf8xj ; Vvf
b]vGy]. zx / ufpf] /k/sf knflsnf knbfdf
x]//xh:tf] nfbl] uf9f xl/ofnl b]vGyof].
cfgdf; / hbjefglhs /xsf] ; Gb/ n]dfg
tnfj /k/ koBssf] 30rf] lyof].

Ps lbg Snb gfd u/sf]oj s ^nf]/ofn]
sfd ug[a]sf] lgo1QmInP/ cP. zf/l/s
j kdf xbf]pgl clnf] rf8f 5ftl ePsf] ufyf
/ lknsf cfsfz] /asf]cfvf ePsf] cfsif
/ xl; nf b]vGy]. a]sf] cGo sd]f/l; usf]
kl/rosf]qnddf a]s^ Ifqdf sfd ug[nfdf]
8f0e ug] / pRr Ixdffno Ifqdf kbofqf
ug] ; f]v ePsf] pgn] hfgsf/l lbP. cf^gf
kfnfdf ^nf]/ofn] klg a]ssf] sfdsf]
hfgsf/l lb} gkfn Ixdffno Ifqsf] kbofqf
ug] ; f]v /xsf] atfPsl ly0g]. Ixdffno
eg] zAb pAhbf tl b]sf cfvf rgefvl xb]
klxnf]k6s Pscsf] u hwsf lyP .

Snb] a]sf] sfd ug[yfn]sf] b0[; ftf
gf3]sf] lyof]. To; alr Snb / ^nf]/ofalr

b0[k6s Soflg6gdf e] ePsf] lyof]. To;
j hf Snb] a]sf] 3dg sxff hfg] ofhgf
5 <E eg] cgfof; } ; fw]sf lyP .

ægkfn hfg rfx]sf] t/ ; do Idnfpq
; s]s] 5g .E pgm]hj fkmlbb}elgg/ æltdf
s]5 lg <E eg] ; fw]wg].

ærf/ j ifb]v gkfn hfg] ; f]f0 agfPsf]
5' t/ df]sf h/]sf] 5g E pgm] hj fkmlbP .
To; afx]s pg]xj alr cGo s]/f ePsf]
lyPg .

Ps lbg ; fktflxs labfdf ^nf]/of pgsf
; fylxj ; u rfdflgS; b]v ^-& lsnf]d6/
6f9f /xsf]An^a's tfnsf]kbofqf ub]ly0g].
Toxl lbg Snb klg pgsf ; fyl; u ; fxl
dfu]df Ps lbg]sf]kbofqfdf lg:s]sf /x5g].
Tof] kbd]f{ rfdflgS; j/k/ !,)))
ld6/sf]prf0df /xsf]7fp]af6 ; ? e0{@,#%)
ld6/df /xsf] tfndf kuj 6]lubf] /x5 .
dfp66 Anff /k/ /xsf]cNk; kj]tdfnf ltvf]
/ le/fnf]k/sf r66fg; lxtsf 5g]. Toxflsf
r66fg] el/df kbofqf] b3b]gdf gk]g]eg]
7fp]7fp]df kmfdsf e]ofa, af/, ;fa]hf
/f]vPsf x65gl. Tof] lbg Snb / ^nf]/of
kmfdsf e]ofa /f]v]sf]7fp]df cs:dft]e]e
ePsf lyP .

An^a's tfnaf6 o]fksf] ; a]ebf clnf]
kj]t dfp66 Anff P1ij nl b' ldlb; lxt cGo
lxdkj]tsf] nfdf] / ; Gb/ b]zo b]vG5 .
tfnsf] lgnf] kf]ldf dfp66 Anff / cGo
r1]fx]sf]5f0ffxf]fdf nx/fPsf]b]zo o:tf]
b]vGyof] dfg] kf]sf gj ofj g]xj cf^gf
j If:ynnf0{ tfndf 8afP/ kf]bl v]n/xsf]
5g]. ; fob To; h] xf]hf Toxff t:j l/ lng]
oj foj tl]sf]30rf]e0/xGyof]. tfndf kuj15

l/^o\hdf vfhf vfP / b\j }; d\k ; \u{u} rfdflg\\$; k\m\\$. w\j s\y geP tfklg Tof] kbofqfn] tl b\k o\j foj t\lsf] ; f\ydf Ps\z ktf b\j vPsf] lyof] / ToxxfPscsfh] s] cgdfg u\eg] b\j } PSnfPSn] lyP .

.Snb h:t] s\jfx\dfh] vfh] s\j^nf]/ofn] dgdg}Tof] o\j fnf0{dg k/fpg yfn]sl ly0gl.

zlgaf/sf] lbg n\dfg tfnsf] lsgf]sgf/ pglx\z tfnsf] lsgf/df /x]sf] ; Gb/ Oleof zx/ uP . Oleof dl7f] kfgl]sf nflu l] zj k\]; 4 5 . tfnsf] lsgf/df /x]sf] ..n] kfgy/fdfu /j6/fdf 15]. Toxxflaf6 Oleof, rr{ n\dfg tfn, h\jef; Dd k\]nPsf] zx/sf ; fy)cNk; k\]tsf] dgdfxs b\]vGyof]. k\]G; df e\Gbf h\jeflt/ ; /; k\]f0, au\rf, k\]n\]k\]nn] 9kSs 9flsPsf 3/ / xl/ofnl a9l b\]vGyof]. n\dfg tfnsf]alr efu k\]G; / :jL6h/n\]8sf] ; ldf xf] .

pglx\z e\]3f6 / Irghfg ePsf] Ps j ifk\]5 To; / l klnxn] k6s 3Dg lg:s]sf lyP . sk\]n kpb} Snb] ad cfpbf] j if cS6a/df gkfn hfg] ; flr agfPsf] 5'. Itdf] ofhgf s] 5 < s] Itdf d; \u gkfn hfg5bf}<\E e\Gb} ck\]tolf \z kdf k\]pk]tfj /fv].

snh k9fbf]vsf] gkfn hfg] tlj | rfxgfnf0{ ^nf]/ofn] bafP/ /fv]sl ly0gl. cfk\]n]dgdg]rfx]sf]o\j fn]gkfn hfg]k\]tfj /fVbf pglolt l] fg v\z e0g]sl h?Ss p7y Snb]nf0{ c\]ufn]xfn] ufnfdf Dj f0FvfPsf] pgm] yfx]kf0gg]. v\l]n] p\]dQ eP/ pgsf] d\]5'5ftlaf6 k\]Q aflux/ lg:s] n\dfg tfnsf] cufl8 5d5dl gfRof]. To; }j\]hf n\dfg tfn / oleof zx/ pgsf]dgdf p\]n]sf]v' lofnldf ; fy lbb} ; +f/s] cl\]nf h\jefsf] jf6/ h\] ;

gfr]en] ; \u; \u} gfrg yfn]. j ifff k\]lxn]b\]v \u\]bosf] s\]fdf ; f\]kt c\] :yfdf /x]sf] rfxgf PsfPs k\]kt x\]bf cgfof; pgsf c\]fmaf6 xifsf c\]f; 'em].

.k\]LIff ug\} ; Sgk5{ rfx]sf] s\y Ps lbg c\] Zo k\]kt x\]G\] pgn] dgdg}bf\]v\]of0gl.

^nf]/ofsf] h\] fk\] Snb] pgsf] xifsf c\]f; b\]f6 g\]kfp .

\xf] d\]h] klg Itdlh:t\} ; fyl vfh]sf] lyPF. a\]sf] xfd\] kl/rrok\]5 g\} d Itdk\]t c\]fslif\] ePsf] lyPF t/ s\]x\] e\]g ; s]sf] ly0gf.\E Snb] sk\]n kpb}dgsf] s\y k\]M].

\xf] Snb, d klg Itdlh:t\} ; fylsf] k\]LIffdf lyPF. dnf0{ z/b C\]sf] k10f\]fsf] h\]hl /ftdf gkfn]sf] lxdfn]sf] sfvdf k\]u/ /fte/ h\] , tf/f / lxdfn]nf0{ x\]p\] k\]ltsf] Tof] ck\]ko ; Gb/tfsf] lwt d?Gh\]h :j fb rfVg dg 5. k\]y ldf /x]sf] Psdfq Tof] :j u\]f ; off lxdfn]sf] rhlx\z nf0{ c\]f\]nf\]pf] s; \u lglx\z ; \u dfof, k\]p\] ; f\]bo{ k\]ltsf] / h\]j gsf af/df w\} s\y ug\} dg 5 . d\]f\] of c\]g\]f\] rfxgfn] d\]f\] ; fylef0 / c\]dfa\]f cr\]Ddt x\]b} dnf0{ kfun e\]Gg\] t/ d Tof] rfxG5'.\E

^nf]/ofsf] egf0df k\]ltsf] k\]p\]sf] cb\]et rfxgf / ej\]stf ldl; Psf] pgsf] uf\]elo\]faf6 5n\]u e\]NsGyof]. Snb] klg ej\]s eP\} eg] \uolb Itdln] dnf0{ ; fyl agfpg rfxG5bf\} eg] lxdfn] k\]tsf] sfvdf, s\]7bf\]l\]bf\]l; /bf\] rn]sf] j\]hf z/b C\]sf] k10f\]fsf] Tof] h\]hl /ftdf d Itdln]nf0{ h\]j ge\] Gofg\] dfof lbg tof/ 5'.\E

; h\]f\] g xf]. n\dfg tfnsf] 5fn xf] fdf aonl v\]h\]en] .n] kfgy/fdf]sf] sk\]n]

tl b0{ oj fsf] dbleq uID; P/ a; jsf k|sf
 6'; fnf0{ c^s/fpg k]/t u|of]. To; kl5
 tl b0{ Pscsf[sf] 3/df hfgsf ; fy} bj]sf
 cfdfa] ; 3hldn xg yfn]. ajsaf6 b0[
 ; ftfsf] labf ldnfP/ @)&^ d^a]; / !* ut]
 stf/ Po/nf06; af6 sf7df8ffhfg]l6s6 klg
 InP .

uln ; r{ ; fylef0sf ; fy} hg]efdf
 /x]sf] Sofk] gkfnf gkfnL ; gkfn /
 kbofqfaf] ; hgf ; ^sng u/. ; /lft,
 lj Zj fl; n] /cfgbbfos kbofqsf nflu
 gkfnf dNn 6]; ; u pg|x]n]; Dks{/fv].
 ^nf]/ofsf] sNkgf; u 7bfS} dh vfg] /
 labfcg; f/ kbofqsf] nflu cGgk0f/ cfwf/
 Izlj / to u/].

gkfn hfg]ebf rf/ lbgc13 bj]sf
 kl/j f/n] ah]sf] vfgf ; u} vfg] ofhgf
 u/. To] ; flem kl/j f/df v]; ofnl 5fPsf
 lyof]. ; k]n / ; /lft ofqsf nflu
 bj]sf cfdfa] Pscsfhf0{ j f0g
 r]; ub] zesfdgf lbP . k]f; df r];
 u/y j f0gsf lunf; Pscsfdf 7f]bf Psn]
 csf]cfvfdf xg]rng 5. To] 3lgi7
 ldqtsf] B]ts x]. Ps ; b]j f0g lkPk15
 ^nf]/ofn] cfdfa] ; u cg]fw ub] elgg]
 acfdfaaf tkf0{ s] cg]lt / cfzlj fb
 ePd] xfd] b0{ @)&^ sf] d^a]; / @^ ut]
 k10f]fsf] /ft cGgk0f/ cfwf/ Izlj /df gkfn
 ; f]ts k/Dk/fcg; f/ lax]ug]rfxG5f]. E

Snsbf lktf kf:snn] cfzro{ dfcb]
 eg] agkfnL rncg]; f/ lax]ug]s]-s] s]"/
 rflxG5 ltdlx]nf0{yfxf 5 t <E

a6]s^ sDkgL o]ba, 066/gb /
 ; fylef0af6 ; a]hfgsf/l InPsf 5f]. lax]sf]

nflu rflxg] s]fx] sf7df8ffdf lsg5f]. E
 ^nf]/ofn] h]fkm]b0g].

æTo; j]hf gkfnf pRr lxdfnL l]qdf
 lxpfk] lxdklx]f] hfg] lr; f] s7bf^uP/
 dflg; sf] d]o' xG5 . x/]s j if] b3]gfd k]/
 dflg; , of] / e]f d]sf] ; dfrf/ cfp5 .
 To:t] sl7g ; do g] lsg 5fg]sf] <E
 ^nf]/ofsl cfdf cf]8nn] cfdfs] dgaf6
 af]ng].

æcfdfn] e]g]ePsf] ; xl x]. To;
 j]hf cf0; hDg]L ctolws lr; f] xG5 .
 To; h] xfdfn] kf]v/fb]v glhs /x]sf] p4f/
 ugk] klg x]nsk6/ cj t/0f u/L t?gt}
 kf]v/f k]g; lsg] Ps] lbgdf upfd] eng] lsg]
 cGgk0f/ cfwf/ Izlj / 5fg]sf 5f]. To; sf]
 clwstd prf0 ; db] ; txb]v dfq \$,@))
 Id6 /x]sf] 5 . E Snb] dfaf0naf6 cGgk0f/
 lf]qsf] t:j l/ b]vfpb]k]6 kf].

yk k]6 kf] ^nf]/ofn] elgg] æxfdln]
 To] 7fpf 5gf] ug] dVo sf/0f s] egl
 l8; Da/sf] /ftdf cf0; hDg] lr; f] x]. eP
 tfklg df] d C; fW]; k]f xG5 . lbp]; f] Gofgf]
 3fd nf]5 . Ps k]sf] afbn xb] . goff
 lxpksf] ykf] u} d:S]/fPsf cl]hf lxdfnfsf
 r]nf0{ lgnf] cfsfzn] ct]f]n]df
 af]sf] xG5 . To] df] ddf lxdfnodf b]vg]
 ; b]f] tsf] b]zo, k10f]fsf] h]hl /ftdf b]vg]
 lxdfnfsf] rds, l6n]kn]l6n]kn ug] tf/f,
 lax]g]kv lxdfnfsf] r]f]df k0f]Gb]sf]c:t
 / ; b]bosf] k]xn] ls/0f lxdfnodf k]sf]
 ck] {b]zo b]Vg kfpg]xf]. x]. To] k10f]fsf]
 h]hl /ftdf lxdfnfsf] svdf lax]ug]rfxgf
 xg]xf]. E

æof] rfxgf cg]f] r]f]t]lk0f/ si6s/
 5 . df] dn] ; fy lbPd] of] a]df08df b]vg]

ce^atk^bf{b^co x^d{eg] c; Dej 5^e .E Snbn] oyfy^fs^g dNof^hsg ub{lj Zj f; sf ; fy eg].

ælt^atdlx^bs^c S^d/ ; Gbf t dnfo{ klg k^e / lax] ug{dg n^flbf^g kf:snn] 766f u/. pg^hsⁱ 766f ; g^j ; a) hgf dHhf^kn x^l]. cfdfafah] pglx^msⁿ ; k^om ofqf / ; k^om h^pgs^q nflu cfzlj f^r lbb}labf eP .

pglx^an] cfj Zos kg^btftf^c nlu^d, a^e / kfn h^fje^gdf g^hlsg]. stf/ Po/af6 dⁱ!; / !* ut] sf7df8ff^j c^k t/0f u/. sDkg^llsf uf08n] pglx^mnfo{xⁿbn dNndf k^oofP .

To; j if^a c; f^b / sflQsdf b^c k6s lxp^df k^eof]. pRr lxdfnl l^fqdf s^gl dfqj lo / kz' l^hlt eⁱpsf^j lyof]. d^k!; / sf^l klxn^m ; ftfb]v eg]lbge/ 3fd nfⁿsf^o lyof].

kfNkfnL 9fsfsf^a 6f^bL, bf^cf-; ?j fn / rf^dhfsf^e /^f tyf gfk :sf0kdf s^g/ u/ sf7df8ff^h eⁱff; ^jdf l; pg lbPs^kf lyP . bf^lf-; ?j fn / rf^mlnPkl5 pglxⁿ] 0Gbf^olsdf /ftf^p; f/L, /ftf^q r^rf, /ftf^s k^t! / l; Gb^u lsg].

pglx^an] ; fd^bg lsg^csf^d b^ebf ; fxhln] 5Ss kb^f; f^gw] ægkfndf lax] ug^hxⁱ ls Sof x^j <Æ

Snbn] xff.b^a h^bj fkm lbP, æxf^c cGgk^df cfwf/ lzlj /df, Tof klg h^ehl /ftdf .E

pglx^an] ; gsf b^byfg cf^cl, ltnx^dl lj zfnahf/df lsg]. j ; Gt^ek' b/af/s^f cj nf^gsg u/k^hl5 6bfs; ldf :j oDeⁱgy kly x^jbsn k^ksl.

ef^ankN6 laxfg kzkltgfy / af^bgfysf^c 5f^dbf b^eofj nf^fsg u/l afx|ah] a4Po/af6 kf^gv/f cf^hl. dfⁱ d ; k^jf ePsf^kn p0/tkn

nf^a6f^b lxdfnb]v u0f^cz, dgf:n' cGgk^df x^eb] k1Zrdd^f wj nflul/; Ddsf^g lxdfno k^hj tdfnf bⁱvPsf^j lyof]. pglx^k ; f^lu^mif xfⁿndf a;]. k^oj ftfn / glhs} df5fkR5^p b^qvkl5 ^nf^r/ofn] elgg]. æSnb x^s/ g ðp= Tof df5fkR5^t/ of^u k^vj ftfn :j l^wh/n^x8sf^y d^zb/xg{k^z t / n^zdfg tfnh:t}nfujg <Æ

æb?; t} /x^ab . d^bh] klg e^cg} vfhjsf^d lyPf ltdl klxnf^e eof]. km's s] eg] d^fb/xg^g df5fkR5^hebf xⁱrf^j 5 egl k^kj ftfn n^ldfg tfnegbf ; fgf^m .E Snbn] kⁿ6 kf/.

pglx^aj l/7fbL, lxn] pNn]/L xb]3fBkfg^bku]. ef^cnkN6 laxfg ; bfbo / lxdfndf ; b^dsf^e klxnf^f ls/0f kbff^g b^hvⁱ g b^jo x^k ; a^lebf klxn] pglx^m kglxndf /xⁿsf^o6fj /df ku]. laxfglkv kx^ph^qlcfefdf b^rvPsf^skxf^t / pkTosfsf^ut/hl k^vsf^wdgdfks b^xo k^yh^zf dgf:n' Dd b^zvPsf^zlyof]. k^zj af6 k1Zrdlt/ n^zsf^z cGgk^zDf{ t}; f^z df5fkR5^z u^zwj f^zhl, u^zufkoff^z tf^zsf^zu, cGgk^zDf^z k^zyd, cGgk^zDf^z b^zlfof, lxp^zrl^zhl, glnlul/, 6s^zl wj nflul/ lxdfnosf lxdfR5flbt r^zrx^z cTo^z t u^zel/ db^zfdf ; bf^zposf^z k^zllffdf plePsf b^zv^zg^z]. Abosf^zsf^zfdf pd^zsf^zrx^zg^zoyfy^zdf k^zl/0ft xb}k^zff{lt/ p^zgdV ePsf^zdf ^nf^z/of cTo^z v^zl lyog^z. ; bf^zpo; u^z ; g^z gsf uxgf klx^z/ bhxlh: t} l; Efl/Psf lxdfnosf t:j l/ lvr^zy uf08 cf^z bf^z f; u^zkm^z.

æfltdf t d^ah] ; fl^bje^cbf lr; fl^dxb^ef/x^fb^gE ^nf^h/ofn] elgg].

To; j]hf df} d ; kf ePsf] df5fkR5] / cGgk0f{ cfwf/ Izlj /df Ps-Ps nh vhlsf lyP . Toxf/ l; og / lrIgoft kofs a9L b]vGy] .

æc; fñ-sflQsdf Toxf kofsn] vñbf 6]g] 7fpfxb]g, Itdlnf0{yfxf 5 lg .E Snbn] :d/0f u/fp .

æxf] lg, Ps k6s d]/f snhsf ; fylx_ cfpbf pglx_ s]f/ gkfP/ 8f0lg^ xndf g] ; t]sf lyP / .E ^nf]/ofn] ; xl yfk} elgg] .

I56f] IxB]s] x]gfn] pglx_ Ps lbg klxn] k]sf lyP . To; h] Ps /ft df5fkR5] / csf] /ft cGgk0f{ cfwf/ Izlj /df latfpg] of]hgf u]. ^nf]/ofn] b; j if{ klxn]b]v snkgfdf ab]sf] rfxgf j f: tlj stfdf kl/0ft ePsfdf glhs]sf] df5fkR5] Ixdfn vhe] pgl cTolws k]k]Nn b]v]gyl. pgsf] v]zofnlnf0{ Snbn] uDel/tfk] s] lgofn]sf lyP . lbpf; fl pglx_ df5fkR5] IxdgbL df]p]v]hf / u^ufk0f{ IxdgbLsf] c] nf]sg u]. ; b]f{ tsf] a]hf df5fkR5]sf] b]o cf/gdf wkwk aNb] u/]sf] sf]nfh: t] /ftf] b]v]Psf] lyof]. ; b]f{ tdf k]o]s] ; s]8df kl/j t]g xb] hfg] ce]t]k] { Ixdfnl b]onf0{ pglx_ n] Ixdfn] svfdf a; y] ; flffTsf] u].

ef]nkN6 pglx_ cGgk0f{cfwf/ Izlj / k]u]. cGgk0f{ IxdgbLdf To; j]hf klg Ixp]e]b]f a9L cf0; sf]l9sf g]b]v]y]. le/fnf kf]vfd] sflQsdf k/]sf] Ixp]f hd] cf0; ePsf] lyof]. ; ; fgf v]hfsf] dfly Nnf] ; txdf cf0; hd]sf] lyof] eg] cf0; d]gaf6 s-r]g kf]g shh'a]sf] b]v]yof]. cfwf/ Izlj /df k]bf pglx_ rf/]t/af6 cl]hf Ixdfn]xdfn]n]

3] /Psf lyP . Izlj /j /k/ 38lsf] ; 0]df0sf] cfwf/df x]bf{qndz]M Ixp]f hL, cGgk0f{bl]f0f, cGgk0f{k]yd, tf/]sf] , u^ufk0f{ u]w]f hL, df5fkR5] Ixdfn]sf] tftfL c]fnf] xfNg IdNgl/L plePsf lyP . Ixp]f hL, cGgk0f{ bl]f0f, cGgk0f{k]yd t eng]glhs}lyP .

uf08 cf^a bf] fn] æ/flt eo^a]s/ lr; f] x]5 . /ut hd] dg] ; ls]5 . To; h] xf]bndf g]a:gk5{.E eG] ; b]fj lbPsf lyP .

æxfdlnf0{ s]kL xb]g . xfdL cfwf/ Izlj /e]bf s]kL dfly cGgk0f{ bl]f0f]sf] k]pdf kfn 6f]u]. a:5f]. xfdL ; a]Toxf bz ah]; Dd a:g] xf]. To; k]5 Itdlnx_ nhdf k]s]y ; t]hf . xfdL kf]ndf g]a:5f].E Snbn] pQ/ lbp .

pglx_ n] lbpf; fl g] kfn 6f]u]. h]lefdf] ls]sf go]gf nluf / df0g; r]ln; l8u]l; Dd]nf0{x]l:nlk^ aofu l7s kf].

uf08 cf^a bf] fn]gkfnsf]cg]ej cg]f] pglx_ n]f0{b]0{l6/sf]Pp6f yd] df tftf]kfg] / csf]f] lr]of e]/ kfn]eq /flv]lbP . a]h]sf]nf]lu ; k / gkf]nl v]fg] tof/ u/]sf lyP .

cfsfzdf Ps k]sf]afbn lyPg . lgnf] cfsfz eng] uf9f ag]sf] lyof]. Ixdfnx_ eng] ; t]f ag] r]ds]sf] lyP . Ixdfn]n]3] /Psf] cGgk0f{pk]Tosfdf ; b]f{ tsf] j]hf /f]df-rs b]v]Psf] lyof].

uf08, el/of / pglx_ eP/ ; a] ; fdg] InP/ kfn 6f]u]sf] 7fp]df uP . lr; fl xf]f r]ln/x]sf] lyof]. el/ofn] Hof]b] nu]P t]fklg pg]sf c]f] lgnf b]v]Psf lyP . ; b]f{ t]eof]. k]0f]dfsf] h]g df5fkR5] / u^ufk0f]sf] alra]f6 e]Nsof]. s]kL a]klxn] b]v]Psf]

lxdfnosf] ; bʃnf bʃo ; flendif dfʃtfsf alr
3'dʃnf /^asʃ] rfbldf kl/0ft eof] .

kh1st pkTosf cGgk0f kyd sf]
lxdgbLaf6 xDlsb} cfPsf] lr; f] :of/n]
3l/3l/ AoleñYof]. rf/t/ plePsf tl
lxdrltʃfxz] lglxz] rltʃnf lgofnʃ
xʃʃʃʃf lyP .

To: tʃʃʃʃf Snb 9fsfsf] bfʃʃʃʃf-; ?j fn /
6fkl klxʃʃʃʃf bhxf agʃʃʃʃf kfnaf6 aflux/ lg:s].
To: sʃʃʃʃf tl g dgbk15 /ftʃʃʃʃf] ; f/L, rfʃnf /
k5bʃʃʃʃf klx/gdf bhxl agʃʃʃʃf ^nʃʃʃʃf/of klg
aflux/ lgl:sg]. kfnaflix/ ctols ws lr; f]
lyof]. Tofʃʃʃʃf bʃʃʃʃf el/of crldt ePsf
lyP egʃʃʃʃf cf^a bfʃʃʃʃf lʃʃʃʃf fxsf] ; fdgʃʃʃʃf lsGbʃʃʃʃf
cGbʃʃʃʃf uʃʃʃʃf lyP .

Snb] lxb" wd{ k/Dk/fcg' f/ lʃʃʃʃf fx
ul/Psf] bʃʃʃʃf ePsf] afhfsf] lel8ofʃʃʃʃf
dfʃʃʃʃf ahfP . pglxz] d^a; / @^ ut]
k10fdfsf] hʒh1l /ftdf hʒ, tf/f, lxdfnosf
lxdgbL / b0f gkfnl ; fylnf0f ; fʃʃʃʃf /fvʃʃʃʃf
Psn] csfʃʃʃʃf0f dfmf / cfʃʃʃʃf klx/f0lbP .
Snb] ltnx/l nuf0lbP . bʃʃʃʃf] Pscsfʃʃʃʃf
xft alnofʃʃʃʃf uʃʃʃʃf ; dftʃʃʃʃf ; fgʃʃʃʃf rftʃʃʃʃf0f ; ft
k6s kl/qndf u/L lxdfnosf] alrdf hʒh1l
/ftn] ; Vl / v'; L xʃʃʃʃf ofqf to uʃʃʃʃf cf^a gfʃʃʃʃf
h1j gofqf to ugʃʃʃʃf k0f uʃʃʃʃf . To; k15 bʃʃʃʃf
hgfñ] k10fdfsf] k0f rGbʃʃʃʃf; uʃʃʃʃf j /k/
/xʃʃʃʃf tf/fnf0f gdg uʃʃʃʃf . bflxgʃʃʃʃf kl/qndf
ub{ bʃʃʃʃf] lxpfrhb] v df5fkR5] Dd nfda4
lxdfnosf rhl / dfbL vftʃʃʃʃf liz/nf0f
gdg uʃʃʃʃf . To; k15 l; Gbʃʃʃʃf a6bfaʃʃʃʃf Ps
lrd6l l; Gbʃʃʃʃf lemsʃʃʃʃf Snbn] ^nʃʃʃʃf/ofsf]
l; pbʃʃʃʃf l; Gbʃʃʃʃf el/ibP . To; jʃʃʃʃf uf08 /
el/ofn] tfnl ahfP . gj lʃʃʃʃf lxt olun kþL
ctlfnsf] afluxP/ Pscsfh0f rðag uʃʃʃʃf .

To; jʃʃʃʃf lxdgbLaf6 cfPsf] lr; f] xfj fn]
klg pglxz] nf0f cfzLj fb lbP .

lxb" wd{uʃʃʃʃf kfʃʃʃʃf0f syfdf
elgPen] fRRfs} Tofʃʃʃʃf lʃʃʃʃf fxdf k10fdfsf] k0f
rGbʃʃʃʃf, tf/f, lxdfnodf /xʃʃʃʃf bʃʃʃʃf lbj tfsf]
pk1:ylt enNsGyof]. sʃʃʃʃf b/af/j/k/
a; sʃʃʃʃf kfʃʃʃʃf dfgʃʃʃʃf ; dbfostf u6wʃʃʃʃf lsGg/
hflt / lxdfnosf ; a} rhlxz] Ps-Ps d7L
lxpʃʃʃʃf 5sʃʃʃʃf pglxz] nf0f cfzLj fb lbPsf lyP .
To; jʃʃʃʃf k10fdfsf] hʒ 6x6x nfPsf] lyof].
lxpfrhl, cGgk0f b1lfof, cGgk0f kyd /
df5fkR5] lxt vftʃʃʃʃf gfnf, kvʃʃʃʃf / bþ/fnln]
pglxz] nf0f ctlfnsf] afluxP/ dfof vGofPsf
lyP .

lr; f] wʃʃʃʃf al9; sʃʃʃʃf lyof]. t:j l/
/ lel8ofʃʃʃʃf agfpbf cf^a bfʃʃʃʃf cf^a hf
slqm sʃʃʃʃf lyP . aʒhfaʒh1l t emg kftnf
nlfdf lyP t/ klg dgsf] rfxgf kujfn]
lr; f] :of/n] pglxz] nf0f 5g] cf^b uʃʃʃʃf
lyPg .

əvhf cfsfzdlg wʃʃʃʃf a:ofeg] /ut
hD5 / dl/G5 . To; hʃʃʃʃf ltdlxz] klg Hofsp
nufpm / kfnleq Gofgʃʃʃʃf u/L a; .E bfj fn]
eg].

lʃʃʃʃf fxsf] vltzofnldf Snbn] knøfkñ
:ofDkj lemsʃʃʃʃf vftn]. ; a} Ps-Ps lunf;
:ofDkj lkP . gj bDktlnf0f awf0f ibP/ uf08
/ el/of nhlt/ kñs] eg] aʒhfaʒh1sʃʃʃʃf
klx/gdfly g] 8fpg Hofsp / 8fpg ; ?j fn
klxʃʃʃʃf pglxz] klg l:nlk^a Aofuleq l5].
Tofʃʃʃʃf bʃʃʃʃf0f cGgk0f(kydn] lgs} rf; f] /fvʃʃʃʃf
xʃʃʃʃf h:tʃʃʃʃf b] vGyof].

Tofʃʃʃʃf /ft pglxz] ; tʃʃʃʃf. /flt kfnaf6
aflux/ lg:sʃʃʃʃf ^nʃʃʃʃf/ofn] Snbnf0f elgg)

ælbpf, fl Ixdfnfsl j/k/ gfRg] Ixdfnl
 r/f, sfu cf^gf af; :yfgdf a;]sf 5g].
 k10fdfs] h'gs] pHofnfhf0{ k5bfpb} tf/f
 k15 nfufsf 5g]. h'gs] pHofnfhf0{ Ixdfn t
 eng\gdgfsx b]vbf /x5g]. oxlf b]o xg(d
 ktllff/t lyPf.Æ

3l/3l/ x0isP/ albj] lr; fl :of/afx]s
 Toxxfcz sg]cfj fh lyPg .

æk] / k\$]tdf nlg k]lln] dfq
 Ixdfnosf svfdf lxpbsf] dWo/ftdf tf/f,
 h'g / Ixdfnfsl of] jftf]hfk ;gg ;S5g].
 c]df Tof]w]p/ lfdtf xb]g . ltd] dfof ug
 tl/sf l]lrqsf] 5 .Æ egb]lrof InP/ Snb
 kfnaf6 afly/ lg:s].

hlthlt /ft a9b} uof] pltplt xfj f
 cf0; h:t}lr; fl x]b}uPs] lyof]. kfnafly/
 kf]vPs] tftf]kfg] hld; s]sf] lyof]. To:tfj
 l7lx]ofpg] lr; fdf pleP/ Tof] h'g]n] /ftdf
 6Ns]sf Ixdfnfsl l]j x^ud b]o x]b} pgn]
 lrof lkP/ kfnleq l5].

x/]s 306fdf kfnaf6 afly/ lg:s]/
 Tof] ; fgf] pkTosfdflsf] cfsfzdf
 k10fdfs] h'g; u ; xofqf u/]sf tf/fuof,
 h'gs] zft / uDe] pHofnf] zfngtfsf
 ; fy rDsf] Ixdfn xb] /ft latP. pgn]
 ..] kfgf/dfldf eg] Tof] /ftdf Snbm]
 ^nf]/ofnf0{ c]fnf]df afw] lr; fl :of/lnf0{
 k/f: t ub]gofgf] dfof lbP. h'gn] Ixdfnf0{
 c]fnf]df afw]sf b]zon] pglx] klg To; /L g]
 c]fnf]df af]wP/ Pscsf]sf Åbosf]w8sg
 ; gy]. Tof] /fte/ pglx] cf]vf lemlsS
 gu/lsg h'g, tf/f / Ixdfn; u enfs; f/L ub]
 k]fln^ugdf af]wP/ h]j gs] clj :d/0flo
 ; xfu/ft dgfp .

rGb]fsf] h:t] zltntf / Ixdfnh:t}
 rf]v] tl b0]sf] dfodfd]x ePsf]n
 df0g; la; ; Ddsf] cfwf/ Izlj/sf]
 S7bf]a]ug]lr; f]klg tl k]llk]dsfnf0{5g
 ; sg . Ixdfn] lgnf] csfz, dfplv]hf,
 5fd/f, nfgb]\$, 3fb]\$/ / tl upb]f a:g]
 gkfnl j fl; Gbfnf0{lZ5n dfof u/e]tl b0{
 hf8ln] Pscsf]hf0{ u/]sf] rf]v] dfof kli6
 ePsf]lyof].

k]f6 piff e]nsb} ly0g]. pkTosfdf
 qndzm dgb pHofnf] l5/lnb} lyof]. ; ; fgf
 Ixdfnl e]u/]sf] lr/la/n] pkTosf Aofeng
 yfNof]. k10fdfs] rGb]df cGgk0f] b]lf0fsf]
 r]f]df k]f] l]j nlg x]g xtfl/b} ly0g].
 ptf k]df ; b]f]posf nflu df5fkR5]sf]
 cfsfzel/ ; g]nf] k5bf]f nx/fPs] lyof].
 Ixdfnl pkTosfdf k10fdfs] h'gs] c:t /
 ; b]f]po ; u; u]ePs] Tof] b]o dfgj sf] nflu
 ck/Dkf/ Pj d] :j l0fd] c]fg]b lbg] k\$]tsf]
 cgkd, cdNo / cl]td ; gb/ pkxf/ lyof].
 cGgk0f] b]lf0faf6 h'gn] labf InPk15
 df5fkR5]af6 lg:s]sf ; b]f]posf ls/0fn]
 v]f] ; f/L klx/] a;]sf cGgk0f] Ixdfnosf
 rhlx]nf0{ gsf uxgfn]9kSs)9fs] cf^gf]
 afxfk; df s; ss s; rDagsf] j iff ug]
 yfn]. k]f]c; sl a]kh] / :j l6h/n]8sf a]khf
 klg Tof] b]zonf0{ Åbo^ud ub] Pscsf]sf]
 c]fnf]df af]wP. pglx] c]f]vf c]f]vfdf
 cd/ k]sf] Dj fof ; f6] Åbosf] yh]df ; ts]
 kf/] /fv]. ?s:ofs af]s]. cGgk0f] cfwf/
 Izlj/sf] h]jgsf] /ftnf0{ h]jgsf] axdNo
 Pj d]cnf]ss pkxf]sf] kdf Åbodf /fv/]
 tl b]ktl cfwf/ Izlj /af6 3fb]\$/lt/ em].

; f; kg{; ls/x\$!f 5}gf}

- $z^a \backslash s / zfx$

x6fpmp3Bf hNdsf xfdl ; f; kbg{; ls/xjsf 5gf} 3f6L g^bfbs hNdn] xfdl ; f; kbg{; ls/xjsf 5gf}U

Ck|sfdf cfof lndl lkñElx; /fxs]t'enNs] l/
/f0kmnsf]qf; df slanfx; lhTof 5Nan u/l
3f0tjhfo(c:ktfn, :sh, af0an kf]f u/l
hfn la5bf0(afwof)hñhñl/n] hñEnl 3f8f kqñ l/
uhfdlsf]lyrf]drf]ca ; xg ; ls/x]sf 5gf]u

xfdl oxf" cfPsf xfþgf} uhfd agl NofOPsf xf}
slt hxhfsf|7u/fd}d| afrmfnf0[a]r]sf xf}
kzdjhfdf h:t}el/ahf/df hs8agb u/y
czj sf|e|cEEE lg/Lf0f u/f0(nlnfd u/y
hg fj /tNo Joj xf/ al|h}eNg ; ls/x]sf 5gf}u

xfdlx_>nf0{aflx/af6 cfPsf]egl xhf gu/
ltdlx_> a? o/fkaf6 cfPsf]eHl s/f gu/
oxf'sf cfIbj f; lnf0{vtd u/l /fh u/sf xf}
t/ ; Eotf /80lg8ogsf]egl gi6 ug{ ; sgf}
lj holsf]dfq ufyf, xf/ xfdfl[eNg ; ls/xsf 5gf]U

xfdf]bjz n6g]bf; agf0(aRg)ol ; / ePsfxc
xfdlnf0(glrf b]vpg agjsf logsf ; flnsx; c
cd]/sf, o/]ke/ tfB85f] kf]BL ; db]ff uf85f]
hg fj fh oxl e]befj sf]/E g]lt Rofty kf]Nf]
c]fo, bdq, eb ca ; xq ; ls/x]sf 5bf]0

áGádf ; γlf kifhsf] sf/afxl eg] xtOf 7xl/g]
 hg; fwf/0f df/]sf] cft lsf/lnj xtOf g7xl/g]
 c?sf cf^df hd] bVg] cf^gf] cf^df e] lgbVg]
 XoDofg /f06] dlxiff; γ /fHosf] vNtIeq gboVg]
 c7bfP klg lj /fw kphzg, afNg ; ls/x]sf 5g]ū

hfg] ca aen]hg; ^u]d of] n8gk5{xfdl cfk]n]
 c? cf0{n]8lbg] xf]g, h]gk5{xfdl cfk]n]
 .38f x6fpn] p7]sf] gf/f 0gsnfaf] ; 8s pq]/
 hh{k]nfb8 s]kp/ dfl/P kfP/ oftgf, ctOfrf/
 /Ee]p ce]k]z lgifw tf]g] ; ls/x]sf 5g]ū

xfdL gu0o, blgxlg, lj k]g lgxTyfx]sf nnsf/
 .l8kn]8 b kln; j, .Soff; h /]6] ..ul]g Go]8n] p7bf] :j /
 ca /f]g; Sg] 5g ufn]n] hgtfsf] P]fg p7]sf]
 /f]g ; Sg]5g k]p/l lx] fn] ls^asf] ; kgf Ao]e]sf]
 cfh geP kl; {lglZrt, xf/ df]g ; ls/x]sf 5g]ū.

/d/t @)&&#& - @)&&#& \$@%

pkTosf aflx/ .bfloTj] pknAw xg] k:ts k; nx]

! >]7 a]s PG8 Go]h ;]6/- bds, erfkf	-)@#-%*\$!@%
@ e\$/f0{k:ts k; n - lj /f6gu/, df]^a	-)@!-%@\$@\$#
# dgfn k:ts e08f/- uf0]f6, pbok/	-)#%-\$@) !@%
\$ Go]k/hgf :6]g/l- l; GwhL	-)\$&-%))@%
% gf/f00fl k:ts ; bg- gf/f00fu9, lr]tj g	-)%^-%@!@*)
^ ; bufef aS; P08 :6] g/l- e/tk/, lr]tj g	-)%^-%#!\$&
& s]rg k:ts k; n- kf]y/f, sf:sl	-)^!-%@\$\$^
* l; 6l a]s PG8 Go]h ;]6/- a]j n, c]k]b]l	-)&!-%\$%#@#^
(Go]k]eft k:ts k; n- ; V[-)^#-%@))&%
!) lj lkg k:ts k; n- dx]b]gu/, s]rgk/	-)((-%)!\$*

; dLff

IzNk-:j lkgn dfu{pGdv slj j ; Gt l/hfn/lrt
slj tf; ^auk 'AoFenPkI5'

■ /djhE yfkf

Slj tf x/s cleJolQmsf snfts
kl|tladj xbsf; fy} cfbzkh xf.
; li6sf]cfgfb/cgtsf]dxfofqfdf
slj tfn] lgTo=lg/Gt/ k5bf0/xjsf] 5.
sfJohuthf0f hlj g / hutlsf] cgludlsf]
dfWod egl klg a%g ; lsG5. xfd] x/s
sfnv08x;df bMv; v, kl8f, xff, f] /fbg,
zfs, eo, Joflw, Pj of bf/B/cyft\bf0/
zAbdf phofnf] / cWof/f] cyft\ps} zAbdf
Zj |tZofd=. ol zk / ckz k bj hfof
cElsf/ ub} slj / slj tf ; bf juzln
xb} hfG5g]. slj tf cleJolQmsf] ; Vb
pTs07fdf (In search of expression for hap-
piness) afir/xjsf] xG5. h; /l ; f/aVldf
; ofwbgx; wj lgt xG5g] To; ksf/n] Pp0}
slj tfdf ej sf ; fy^ul j of56fx; kifof
ug} Sgj lfdtf njsf] xG5. ; fwf/0ftofm
j : t' / kl/jz ; fk] lft cfodddf 3ld/xjsf]
ultzln b]vG5g]. Tof] b]6; To ePsf] :ki6
5. t/ sltko s/fx; k/f] fPj +g/k/f t] /df
lj lbt e]bG5g]. oBik j :tx; 7bfSs]aflx/l
cfj /0fdf b]vPen dfq xb]gg]. (And things
are not what they seem), o:t] b?x dfu{eP
tfkig slj / slj tf cf^gf] axcfolfs
w/ftndf kfVg cyft\ kl/eplift ug} ; lfd
/xG5g]. To; h] slj Pp6f latlo/lxt ; i6f /
bi6f xf] hf] cfk] afir/xjsf] oussf k|tlglw
kfq ; f]f k] Qmsf] kdf /x/xG5.

slj tf sg} hlj fo' lj 1fg
(Gemology) xf0g . h; nf0f ; 'dbzS ofq
(Microscope) af/f kli6 ug} ; lsof; l. slj tf
afN5 t/ o; sf] uxgtd\JofVof / pNyf ug}
; lsbj . slj tf cftdfaf/f alef5 t/ sg}
efiosf/n]kl/efifof ug} ; Sbj . dfq To; sf]
cfgf/f] cgelt rl/sfnlg eP/ dgdl: tisdf
al; /xjsf] xG5. slj tf nVbf slj hg
efj gfsf] ctn ulx/f0df kujsf] xG5 . To;
uxg :yndf sg} klg ; dlfss of ; dfnflrs
kbg ; Sbj . tyflk k/Dk/fut cgludg Pj +
cEof; df kuy ; dlfsssf] eldsf k^f ug}
p; sf]st]out oyfy{xf].

dflg; cf^g} oz / sllt]f afRg
l; Sgkb5 . wg ; DkIQ ofj g, an, j]ej cflb
s/fx; lf0f: yfol eP/a; jsf xG5g]. sllt{Pj +
bj lr:/yfol /xG5 . o; cydf, slj j ; Gt
l/hfnaf/f /lrt slj tf; ^auk 'AoFenPkI5
cfBfkgf k9y hlt; Dd aen Tolt zAbdf
ptfg] sf]z; df d pBt ePf. sfJoofqfsf]
rf/ bzs nfd] ; do kf/ u/y Pp6f uxlnsf]
/ kl/kSj sf]o; ^auk njsf]k0f u/l slj
l/hfn wgo ePsf 5g]. of] slj tf; ^auk k9y
d s] e[g ; S5'e]g] slj j ; Gt l/hfn o;
sllt{; fy; fy} cfpbfb c; fy] ; hgx; sf]
lr:/yfol wgdh hllj t /xg5g] e6g] s/fdf
d b0dt /fVbfg. Ij rf/sf] kl/kfsdf v/f]
plqPsf] o; sf]o u]yn]vgsf] nflu dyl-
dyl awf0(tyf zesfdgf .

slj tf g sg} /fhg}ts of efjflns
 ; ldfdf afflw65 / g afflgkg} cfj Zostf g
 xbjk5{. of] ckl/db / ckl/lst w/ftn xl].
 ; flxTodf sfJon]vgsf] kfr"tf ; j flws
 ePsf] cfls8fn] hgfp65 . ; j flws nvg
 k/Dk/f eP tfklg clwsflws b?x ePsf]
 alef5 . ; flxTodf kyd h6df slj tf g) xf]
 / nvg lj wfsf] hgglsf } kdf slj tnf0[
 dflg65 . h6lntfdf kjz ug] df65]sf]
 : j ejf hlt pTs07f lj sl; t xb} cfPsf]
 cfwlgs gftj zf:q cyft] dfgj lj 1fg
 (Anthropology) n] Joffpb5 . lj lj wtfssf]
 w/ftndf lj zpMnt ejf wf/fx}nf0[
 dwuBkng u/Y Pp6]dfnfdf ; zlet slj j ; gt
 lj /lrt Ps yfg slj tf; auk . Ao]enPkl5f]
 ; flGglxt hDdf rf] 67l slj tfleq kjz ug]
 hdsf]d ub]5'.

; a} k\$ffsf slj tfx} kytzln
 p6dV cuuful x65g]. rfx] tl qfltsf/l,
 zpuf/S, /fhg}ts, dgsf] flgs of
 oflgs xbj]. o;} cg'k slj j ; gt
 l/hfnfslj tfx} oyfy] fbl bl]6 cfodf
 (Realistic Dimensional Vision) sf] dhat
 Sofgef; df juzln t/a]ux} xbj]. dQm66b
 kJ] pgf slj tfx}n] hlj gsf] jbgf /
 c66 ; a]ifsf] dfld]stf Pj+csd]otfsf]
 lj }kx}nf0{ cf/kf/ phfu/ ul/lbPsf]
 kf05 . clt/~hgfd0 k]tlt, oyfl:ytsf]
 gy]to{ zAbf8Da/oQm zAb-j fSo cflbsf]
 pkl:ylt pgf slj tfx}df st} e]6b]gg].
 a? ol slj tfx} ej]ts ?lftf]j ?4 slj tf
 hlj gsf nflu / hlj gsf yk] sfnv08x}
 slj tfdf k]tlaDj g ePsf] k]6 b]v65g].
 k]Qm zAbfj nl / j fSoofhg ; fy] To; sf]
 ; fd-h:ok0f] tj/n] ; Gthg clg r~rn
 /; dfwbf cf]k]t slj tfsf c} yk

lj zjftfx} xbj]. slj tfzut cWoog ubf]
 kf0M ; 3g dfgj lo dNo / df]otfx}df a9L
 b]b]i6 Pj+k]o kfPsf] / ; dfhsf lj s]t
 (Social Morbidity) nf0{kxf ug{klg EofPsf]
 kf" kf05 . lj Da, k]t]j Da / k]tsf]ds
 t/a]u; lxt : j R5Gb clej]Q (Mood of
 Independency) slj tf; aukleq dglb}kdf
 kf]vPsf 5g]. slj tf st} Jo]ab j qm
 wf/df ; k]ift xb}aujsf] 5 t st}clw/tfdf
 cfshAofsh eP/ ; j R5Gbtsf] 0K; fdf
 kmflsnf]lsgf/f vflHb}bf8]sf] 5 .

slj j ; gt l/hfnfslj slj tf; auk
 .Ao]enPkl5f] sf] lsl; dn] sgl]syl u/l
 n]vPsf] geP/ nfd] ; fwgfdf lg:kx
 n]vPsf slj tfx} xbj e6g] :ki6 alef5 .
 lj lj wtfdf hlj Gttf affr]sf] x65 / To:t]
 k]f/n] lj lj w ax]a]ulg slj tf; auk
 .Ao]enPkl5f]df ; wfj if0f ub] Ao]enPsf] 5
 kf7snf0{ k]t]lffsf] dw/ knkl5 ..cfudg]sf]
 k]kyd dhwf/ vflh] : j fut ePsf] 5 o; /l,

.9f]sf vNnf 5
 : j futsf nflu k]v/x6g]
 df6f] / 9a]ufx}
 S]f / vflN; fx}
 n]s a]l / e-Hofax}
 j / k]knsf rftf/lx}
 lj >fdsf kf6lkf] fx}
 ; a]ltd]k]t]lffdf cf]vtf f6g] .
 ; a} ; kgfx} k"f xb]gg]. k"f gxg]
 ; kgf b]bf slj tf lg/f; ePsf] 5g . st}
 klg lbSbf/l 5g, a? slj tf xf]; Psf] 5
 =clj >fd alb]—.
 .0R5fZlQmePdf
 ; fx; / c7fb ePdf

; kgf k^yf xb^y / <
 — PSsf0; f^yztfAbLsf; fef ; kgf .
 clg st} / Qm^yh k^yn^y s^yf
 zAbefj x^ydf slj tf bf^yg yfN5 = u0ffTds
 cgkft (Multiple Ratio) Sf ; qk^yf^ydf zg
 zg
 .hlj Gt dfG5sf] z/l/af6
 cfpgl /^aaf6)
 /Qm^yh x^ysf] hGd xG5 .
 ==; asf] ; fyl Ps,
 Pssf] ; fyl xhf/
 /Qm^yf] /Qm^yh x^y al9/xg^yg].
 j tdfgsfn l^yj lrqsf] ePsf] 5 . 0;
 sfnv08sf] ef^yts ?lftf / l^yj 1fkj fhL
 ; dfhsf] pkefjhGo l^yj 8Dagfafwx^y l^yj ?4
 zAb r8sg x/km^y slj tfdf lqnfzln
 5g
 .8/lj xl^yg, n^yf^ylj xl^yg
 xfd^y dfG5h] eGof]
 b^yz ; d^y4lt/ hfb)5 .
 == d^yh] .cf0P; cf] ; l6(km^yb^y kf0; sf]
 .gf] cAh^y; g n^yb/ kf0; sf].
 To; k^yf/n] xfd^y rf/tkn k^yn/x]sf]
 ; fdflhs l^yj ; ^aUlt Pj +l ifdtf / To; leqsf]
 cZnLntfsf] 5/k16tf x]/ slj tf afNg afNo
 ePsf] 5 =.
 .d sdhf/ 5';
 pmalnof 5
 d lg/lf/ 5';
 pm^yzlf 5
 d u/la 5';
 pmwgl 5
 d vfg5';
 pmC3fp5

pmC3fp5,
 d ykg ; ISbgf
 wGo d/yf d .
 dflg; x^ysf lgot, lrQj |Q /
 cgls/ ^aul k\$lt cgf/f xG5g]. kfom a/w
 rl/qdf l^yj r]i6t dfG5] afN5 Pp6f / u5{
 csf]. cfkr : j odhfo{ lt/fxt u/y lx85
 dfG5]. slj sf] slj tfn] To; kj |Qj ?4
 cfqfz afh]sf] 5=cdf{ zAb-cgnf =

.dfG5] Ps,
 .k cgls
 /^au cgls,
 9E cgls
 knD cfpb
 / ufoa xG5
 =Pp6f dfG5] l; kf(Pp6f dfG5].
 l; kf Ps dfG5h] ; Dk0f dflg; x^ynf0{
 dflysf zAbaf0fx^yn]kl/eflift u/sf 5g].

kfom slj tfx^y ajuzln / tf/df cem
 ultsf] ck]ffdf ; nn ; nln 5g]. h; /
 Pp6f k^yffgt gbl cf^g} aju^y kf^ykdf
 d:t Hj f/nx/x^y; u n^yfdf/l vNb} df^yxt
 xG5 =

.d grn] klg,
 rln/x^y d/yf d
 dnf(5Sofpb}
 cf^g] tfndf
 Cf^g] nodf,
 Cf^g] ult ufo/x^y .
 d grn] klg
 d/yf d rln/x^y.
 == wGo d/yf d .

snfls dfldsf af^y st} slj tfn]
 cf^y; /fbg, j bgfx^y kfMsf 5 x/s=x/s
 x/km^y df Aolennb)-

.xf] }sf] b]V5f] ltdl
 t/ d b]Vbgf
 b]V klg,
 p; sf] clego h:tf
 =hlj g / d]o5f] bf] fwdf
 k6s-k6s d]sf] 5 pm
 hlj g lhpg] cfzfsf] Tofbf]
 ; fr]sf] 5 p; n].
 slj tf sf]avt 3f]TnP/ lsst]olj d9
 l:yldf lrltt 5 . s]xf]of< 56bfpq ; f/f
 uf/f] k]sf] e]665 . tk]lg k]fxzln eP/
 nfluk/]sf] 5 == .
 .s; h]pkxf/ lbP,
 s; h]pkxf/ lbP
 hf] u h]lyof
 ltglx]n]ToxL lbP .
 =dq Cfkih]b]Vgafxs] ==.
 sf]xl e]6b]g, d dhf] 5;
 d dhf] 5;
 e]6g] zfov d klxn]xf].
 rfx] h] xf] l slj j ; gt 9ss 5g]ls
 Pp6f kl]tej / en]j ; gt cfudgsf] dw/
 kt]lifdf dg-db'cf]bfo/x]sf 5g] == .
 .s; ktf] j?4,
 j ; gtsf] cfudg
 phhj n elj iosf]
 ; Gb/ laxfg] xf].
 :j R5Gbt, pGdQmt, :j fwLgtf cyfft
 Pp6f ; Gb/ :j tGqtsf] cyk0f ; fy]stfsf]
 vfhp8fgdf slj tf k]tgzln 5= .
 .kv]f lkh]hfP/
 sf]f vfg] ; kgfx]
 a]b lk]h8faf6

vhf xb]fsf] cy{
 al]n}x]G5,
 To; sf]kl/0ffd gv]h
 g; fw-dgx] 3fon 5g].
 hlj g / k]tsf] c]lo]f>o o;
 hut]sf] l]lzi6tf xf]. To:t} slj j ; gtsf
 slj tfx]n]To; sf] cyk0f ; fy]stf dfu]sf
 5g]. c]lodf slj tf; a]u]df k]l]t]glw slj tf
 .Aol]enPkl5] df slj n] Aol]enP/ ; a]h]f0[
 pb]Bf]f u5g] == .
 .k: tf]t/0fsf] C0f
 slt ltgk]g]ls:tf-ls:tfdf .
 cfdfsf]ef/ n]f]5 e]6y]
 ; fx'afs] klg n]f]g]/x]b .
 =Ps lbg, Ps lbg x]b]xhf/ lbg
 cfuf] ; INs/x]b a:tldf == .
 ; "d c]nf]sg ; fy} g]tg lbz]f]d
 slj j ; gt l/hfn]sf slj tfx] ; bf hlj gsf]
 ; fy]stf Pj + ; Gb/tf vfh]b} k]0f cfz]f fb]l
 snj / (Absolute Pessimistic Color) df
 cf]nf]st 5g]. slj l/hfn]sf .Aol]enPkl5]
 leqsf slj tfx] ; a]sf lg]dt k7glo /
 ; fy; fy} o; slj tf; a]u] k]r/ ; a]ug]sf
]kdf ; a]u]xt x]b]g e]6g] s]fdf d l]zj :t
 eP/ slj j ; gtsf] j ; gt cf]xj fgdf /dfpb}
 d]h]labf lnPf .

.j ; gtdf r9]sf] h]f]g]
 kn]ng kf]psf] 5g]
 kn]ng kf]psf] 5g]

j ; gt cf] Zostf xf] ==
 df6f]df, dgx]df, dbx]df, h]gx]df == .

 b]f]otj -53

; do

■ j ; Gt >]7

; dosf] 3/yfaGbldf clglzrt lhgbul
yfl5g stf sfN6] kg]xf]
Tof] ; do .

of] ; do .
e"elj io clg j tdfgsf]
s73/fdf l7E ck/fwL eP/ plePsf] 5
lxhf]g; flrPsf] syf cfh kf]vPsf] 5
elj io gb]v]sf] 0txf;
cfh sf]/Psf] 5 .

yfxf 5g ; dosf] qm/tfdf
ef]nsf] ; dosf] rqm
t/ j tdfgdf
8/; qf; / kl8f ef]u/x5
cfh df]5] cfkjhfo[agws agfP/
sf]fleq a; y ; dosf] qm/tf axf]//x]sf] 5
lj gfaxt]tof/ ; "Bif]sf] d]fgdf
; ed / w]h] cb]o zq; u le]8/x5 .

; "qndofsf] ; "Vofdf sf]xL cf]QPsf] 5g
g t d]o'; "Vof a9]sf]df cf]QPsf] 5
g t cb]o zl0msf] cfsf/df g)
pm t lg/Gt/ h]w/x]sf] 5
pm t lg/Gt/ n]8/x]sf] 5
; dosf] qm/tf; u
cfkjhfo[agbl agfP/ .

P af]x/ ; 8sdf a; y n]8gk] ;
P tfk / u]h]lu]fdf lj zj f; ugk] ;
cfpm/eq cfpm
of] le]g]; dosf] qf; bldf

; dosf] qm/tf; u
a]b sf]fleq a; y
n]8g cfpm le]8g cfpm.

of] ; dosf] n]8f0fxf]
dfgj h]flt]j ?4 cb]o zl0m usf]
; Dk0f{dfgj h]flt Ps eP/ 0ltxf; /r]sf]
Pp6f P]txf; s ; "Bif]sf].

pRr k]j lwsf] ; do
cf]nsf] 6]kfdf ; lldt
cf]g] cf]sf] a]ff k]f ug{ ; lsg]
of] ; do
cfpm 3/eq cfpm/eq}a; y v]h
leq}a; y sfd u/
leq}a; y 6f9f; u ; Da]w /fv
clg; of] ; do
Pp6f cb]o n]8f0n]8g
Pp6f cb]o zq; u leq}a; y n]8 .

rkrfk clg zf]t /x] lh]g ; lsg]
of] qm/ ; donf0f
e"elj io clg j tdfgsf]
/vf/vfdf cfpm
j tdfgdf rkrfk rkrfk a]b sf]fleq a; y
cf]g] cf]sf] n]f0f /vf tfgf].
of] ; dosf] dfu xf].

To; h] ; ed u/f]wb[af]wf]
cj Zo lh]tg] of] n]8f0f
o; qm/ ; dodf]
e/h]gof, cd]/sf

; dLff

'cfldlrgtg'df k/\$f]bfl6

■ /fdk]; fb cfrfo{

- Dk0ffgGb ; +s[t Ij Zj Ij Bfnosf
/ ; lxt0frfo{ u? 7fs[zdf[e08f/L,
gkfnsf] ??lfqsf] cf; kf; uNdl
lhNnfsf] ; Toj tl ufpkflnsf cgtu[t hxf[a
dfxL/ofdf kbfk0f e0{ gkfnl ; flxTos
lfqdf kyk[tzLsf] eldsf lgef0/xglePsf] 5.
cfh u?af/f Inlvt zAbfy{k\$fgzgaf6
ldlt @)& df3df k\$fgzgdf NofPsf]
.cfldlrgtg'l sfJoaf6 cfkln] lgrf[t; s]sf
efj x; k\$6 ug[hdsf[u/]sf] 5'.

Ps ; o rfa; kf7df Joj :yfg u/Psf]
pQm sfJosf] eldsfn]vg j l/i7 ; flxTosf/
Pj +; dfnf]rs kf ufksf]of zdfflo[h] lgj fk
uglePsf] 5 eg]kfsy :j o+; kf]sf] /x]sf] 5.

k]lp bzgntf{ s]gbllaGb' agfP/
/lrPsf kBdo k^Qm x; kf]rj 6f
; fkfg -; u]df Ij efht ePsf 5g]. klxnf
d^unfr/0f dftf ; /:j t]sf dlxdfufgsf
; fy} hGd:ynlt/sf] eufhsf] dw/tfsf
j Gbgfdf c7rfnl; Znf]sn] :yfg kfPsf
5g]. c]o tlgj 6f ; fkfgdf /x]sf Znf]sx; n]
cfldf / k/dfldfsf af/bf ; /n efiffdf
; Dk]f0f ug] cj ; /df ; xeflutf hgfpSf
5g]. c]td ; fkfg klg euj fg] x]sf] z;
zflnu]dsf] dlxdf / 1/8lifqsf] ef]sf]ns
; Gb/tfsf] pkfVofg Id; fP/ u?j Nne; lxt
lZio -o1_sf] eldsf lgefPsf] b]v]5.
u? / Iziosf] ; jfbnf0(dflod agfP/ cfldf

lrgfpg pBt kBsf/sf kBx; Ij leGg 5Gbd
cfPsf 5g].

cfh Ij 1fgn] Ij Zj df cg]sg k]s]sf
dfl/ ; s]sf] 5. dyl cfdfn] k10fdfs] lbg
lbgel/ j t a; y ; flem rGbf b]vPk15
k0ffrGbsf] pbo dfgl iff]Zfkrf/n] k'hf
ug]u/]sf] rGbfdf nfQfn] xfg] cf0; s]sf
5. xfn To ; yfgdf a:tl a; fNg pBt 5
dfG5] t/ cfk]eqsf] t]f] 1fgdf eg] kf0nf
a9fpqsf] ; sf j f; tf; d]t gu/l a:g ; S5.
To:tf dfqj sf] nflu o; s]tn] sfp; f]sf
; kdf sfu u/]sf]dxz; ug]; lsG5 . cfk]lnf0{
lrgg g; Sg] dfq; c]sf af/bf nv sf6b}
lxB5 . eufh o:tf] 5 clg vufh o:tf] 5
eGg] kf]f/ ug]cufl8 cf0/x]sf] dfqj ; Eotf
cfk]hsf]x] < /, s]sf nflu o; wtl]f cfPsf
x] < eGg] af/bf sd] vf] tn; /Vb5.
7f8} eGg] x] eg] hfgsf/l /Vg] hdsf] d]t
/Vb]g . o; h]f0(dfqj ; Dotfsf]lj 8Dagf eGg
; lsG5 .

; To ; w] ; To g] x]5 . of] ; l]6 / of]
; l]6sf] C]Tok15 /x] t]f] eg]sf g]0zj /lo
t]f] xf]. h; nf0(klxrfg ug]sf] nflu of] b]k
d5(t/ o; leq /x]sf] z/l/ rnfpqj Tof] zlQm
s]xn]klg db] . knut z/l/dfq k]l/P/ hfg5
eGg] s]sf] af]w x]c]fj Zos 5 . z/l/leq
/x]sf]Tof]t]f] nf0(cfldt]f]sf] ; kdf ln0G5.
o; sf]JofVof ubf]ultf elgPsf] 5 M

g z:q sf65 o; nf0{ g cfuʃh/hnf65
 g unfp6 kfglnjg xfjfnj; 5f65.
 nuf k7fgh; /l Toh' goffnuf ln65 dflg; k7f
 To: tja9f bkh; Toh' offhj/n/ln65 goffz/l.

..d1 eGgjj : t'z/l xfpg. olb z/l g).d1
 xGyof egj dylx xft, dylx ufbf, dylx dv, dylx
 6fpsf elgj zAb g} kofju xb9 lyof xfhf.
 cfh dgg ugkgls/f oxl xfj. kofju df cfPsf
 zAbxjsf 1fgsf cefj n] klg d / dylxsf
 alr /xjsf legtf afwdf Go9tf cfPsf xfj.

cfTdf, dg, al4 / ; +sf/sf cfwf/df
 z/l rln/xjsf 5. z/l/leq dg / al4sf
 å6an] ; +sf/sf cf8df cfklnf0{ caan
 / lg/lx agf0/xjsf x65. cfTdf tyf k\$lt
 a/fa/lsf kndhfdq hfgg] x65. pr / glr
 pmhgbj j f p; n] dg k/fpbj .

cfTdsf u0f- k\$, zflgt, cfggb,
 ; xofu, :j t6qtf, lj gdtf, ; xgzlnf,
 Pstf cf1b dhh; kdf /xjsf x65g]. cfhsf
 hlj loghf0{ef}ts ; kdf vfh1 ub{ckh}f
 ; f/f hlj g Jotlt ul//xjsf 5, k/gt' kfpg
 ; sjsf dxz'; ug{ ; lsPsf 5g]. df:nfjsf
 lg8 xf0yofsl{Yof/Ln] klg o; tkn; a'st ug{
 vfh1sf dxz'; x65. ufhldf ; nf0{ afsl/
 cfuf vfhg uPsfh:tf] cj :yf cfhsf
 dfqj sf] xjsf 5. o; nf0{ ; xhl/0fsf
 dfNodaf6 ltd cfkln] cfuf kfg; Sg] lfdt
 ePsf] kHhj ngzln kbfy{ afsl/ lxBljsf
 5feg/ z/l/leq cj l:yt cfTdsf klxrg
 u/fpg p4/0flo o; sfjosf gfdh] klg skl
 ; a'st ug{; Sb5 .

..cfTdlrgtgj/ lr6tg u/y ..j lsf] af/bf
 afw xg ; Sof egj ; kmn e065 eGg] cylt/

clekj/t ePsf k^Qm] dfxn] g} z/l/k/t
 dgnf0{wsjh] afix/ Nofp6 . dfjfsf rfxgf
 /fVg] lh1f; h] dfk; kl zqhf0{ Tofu/ bof,
 lfdfklt dgnf0{8fopg ; sjf k-r dxfe",
 k-r tGdfqf, bz 01Gbøaf/f cfklnf0{; Zfet
 u/f0/xjsf z/l/nf0{ cfldtEj tkn bl6 lbg
 ; xh xgjub5 eGg] ej kfVg sfJoleq /xjsf
 k^St k^St ; kmn ePsf 5g].

cfTdfsf u0fufg ugjebf klg To; sf
 kfkltsf dfubzjsf ; kdf vlrpsf k^St
 o; df eGg] ; lsG5 .

dflfsf/olb 0R5f 5 lji fo Toflgkb6
 bof, lfdflbsf/lff ; jbf ugkb6.
 dflx g] xf/dxfal/o'z/l/k/t lgbp
 /h/olf/dflx egj dflx kflkt x65 lg/ndo .

hlj df /xjsf dfjif ejf n] p; nf0{ cfTdf
 afwtknbli6 lbg clekj/t ugjub5 . h; df
 k'j j t]; +sf/n] ; dt c; / u/sf x65, dfjif
 cyftlhGdd/0fsf rSs/sf CGTo . hxflaf6
 cfPsf] xf] To; df ; dflxt g} j f:tlj s
 ; k dfjif xf] . hlj ; a] k/dfldfsf ; Gtfg
 xg] To; h] ubf cf^gf cleefj s; usf
 ldng cyftl apfsf klxrg g} j f:tlj s
 ..cfTdlrgtgj/af6 kflkt xg; Sg] cdNo /tg
 xf] . e08f/l ; /sf k^Stxj n] of /tgsf
 klxrg ; xh; kdf u/fpg vfh1sf] 5 .

lj 1fgsf cf6tkl5 cfWoftdsf h6d
 x65 . csf] cydf eGg] xf] ejl] 1fg gkujsf
 :yfgdf cfWoftd ; lhj) klb5 . cfh wdhfof
 g} cfWoftdsf kofbj frlssf ; kdf JofVof ug{
 ; dfhsf a9f0/l xb] uPsf] cj :yf b] v65
 t/ cfWoftd ; a] lsl; dsf wd/ Joj xf/eGbf
 dfly 5 . cfh JofVof u/sf s/f uxg

jkdf xjg xfl eg] ; a} wdjsf cgbfolxj[n]
 0j /lo zlQmnf0{ j lsf/ u/sf 5g\ . Hof] tdb
 ; 'Idjkdf tgdf /xg] hfl 5, Toxl g] cftdf /
 To; cftdfn] cf^gf u0fxjnf0{ Joj xf/df
 phfu/ u/fpg vfhb5 t/ alrdf a; jsf dgn]
 cftdf ePsf] sfd, qflw, nfe, db, df; ojh
 9fs/ al4df k]z xg /fjsfj 6 u/y aflx/l
 j :tdf dgnf0{ 8f]ofpg] sf]z; ub5.
 cftdfv] :j ejf af6 dgnf0{ lgoqfdf lno[
 ...j lsf] klxrgf cyft\cftdfs] klxrgf ug[
 ; s] w/fwfdsf] ofqf ; kmn dflgg] s]/f 7fs/
 zdf{ e08f/Lsf k^Stn] kf7snf0{ kfVg
 ; kmn ePsf] b]b5'.

cftdf cftd klxrgfsf ; fy :j od\\
 kl/j ltf e0{k/ kl/j tf ug{; s]hlj g ; fy\\
 x65, ; fkl hlj g g] df]fsf] xsj fnf x65
 e6g] efj ux0f u/y .cftdlrftglnf0{ gdg
 6qnofpb5'. dd1fsf] nflu Ps k6s k9gkg
 k:tssf] jkdf o; nf0{lnPsf] 5'. ; xh /
 ; /n efffdf ; Dk]f u/y xfdlh:tf v8lsn]
 kf7snf0{ ; xofu ug]Psf]df 7fs/ zdfklt
 cfef/; d]t k\$6 ub5'.

d8M' sf7df8f.

dfG5]/ d]o'

- d]Sfb Gof]fg]

dfG5] 0
 pmt Pp6f o6q xfl
 0lghlgo/n] kf6khf{ hf8y
 tof/ kf/]sf] 0lghg h:tf
 qndzm
 To; e6bf a9tf s]x]l xf]g .
 d]o' 0
 dg(af]otf xfl
 To; h]t,
 d]oh]afhfo/x5
 t/ d]h]d]f
 c:tJo:t z/l/n]ubf
 kv]kv]elg/x5'.

nflhdkf6

s] tkf0nf0{ yfxf 5 <

@)&% sf] jif{ k:ts cf0; s]sf] 5 / xfdl @)&^ jif{ k:tsdf h]6; s]sf 5f]. @)&
 j]fvb]v P] r]d; fgt; Dd lg:s]sf k:tsxj]sf] xfdl l6kk0l; lxt kl/ro k]sfzg ub]
 5f]. xfdlnf0{l6kk0l sf] nflu k:ts jf kl/rosf nflu hfgsf/l pknw u/fpgxf] .

; flxTo ; j4g s]b]
 zAbfy{ k]sfzg
 rfa]h u0f]z:yfg, sf7df8f]
 \$\$(&#%! (*\$!\$(!)#

Ital kith

- dw'; bgk; fb l3ld/]

j f: t j df dfG5]
kith b]bf /dfp5,
kith 5g kfP vZL xG5 .
cf^gf au]rfsf kith
pmToIQ b]bg,
k/Sf]au]rdfd
hf]sf]xL nf]eG5 .
kn]sf]kith 5g,
dnf0{klg dg nf]5,
dnf0{klg ; Eg dg nf]5 .
sg}kith b]Mgf; fy nf]e nf]5,
lh]bulsf]bf]fg,
hft,hftsf kith e]6of,
5/-15d]ssf]au]rdfd nf]eof .
kith 15d]sf]kith 15N5,
d]/f]dg u85,
dgn]eG5- ..of] kith d]/f] xf].
ca p; n]klg :j lsfl/; Sof
kith eG5- ..d csf]sf]au]rfsf]
Italn]dnf0 gx].
kl5 kl5 kithn]
; dkff b]vfpb)eGof]-
.kgh]ddf d Itd]au]rdfd kithnf .
; f/df w]kith 5g/
t/ dgdf u8]sf]of)kith
; w]kithq]xg].
dl7f] ; jf; ePsf]
d]/f]dgsf]sf]fdf ; lhP/ /x]sf
w]kithn]o]sf]Ps kith
d]/f]dgdf lbult 5fk .

cflcl3sf]; Ggf6f

- ofbj e66/f0{

sf]nf]alb)5 lxdfn
r]f]gl kxf8
k]x/f]em]sf]5 a:tldfly
/ aufpb)5 af0ln]
lslrlarl kf/] cflfel/sf ; kgfx;
nfz ag]sf]5 lj Zjf;
gf]f]gfRb)5 ck/fw vhlcd
slxn]; Dd hf]f0/xG5g\kzkltgfyn]
/ x]//xG5g\cf^g]5pdf
lj Zjf; hln/x]sf]
ef]gb]vfp]c]wd/f ; kgfx;
qfl]tsf]cfufjh]
rr]l hnfp]sf 0R5fx;
v/fgl ag] kf]tPsf 5g]\
cf^g]lgwf/el/
ef]sf]Pk5 Aj ff, f]
s]xL b]bf] /x]g5 j l/kl/
s; n]agfp5 x]h]f
lgw]s c3fp]s; l{
/ slxn]c3fp]x]h]f Aj ff, f]
cf:yf d/]sf]b]zdf
Gofosf]v]h]l gug]ldq
s; l]sf]ef]ssf]cufl8
va/bf/ ü
/f]lsf]ef]ssf]rrf]gug]s]xNo}
o: tf]nf]b)5-
cflcl3sf]; Ggf6f; t)
7Kk /f]SPsf]5 ; do ü
e]xjf, -xfn Msf7df8fL

ofqf; :d/0f

3fb\$ a; kfsdf pleff

■ 8f= /fdk}; fb bfxfn

; fwfultfel; M:gfg+; +f/dngfzgall.
>4fylg:o tisfo/xl:t:gfgjyj ttl.
rlrt ufy j/f/ fx k/f0fsf ulfdxftDodf
plNnlvt of Znfsl 3fb\$sf Ps /fts
a; f0bf ofb eof dnfo{ o; Znfssf cyl
sfvdf lxdfn /fv/ PsfGtdf laxfg sxl lf0
a; y vfhL u/. ; Hhg k?if of ultf;k hndf
:gfg ugfh] ; +f/sf dnlg hGdsdhf0(wP/
; knf u/f0lb5, k/Gt'>4f gePsf dflg; x,sf
lgldt oxl klj q hndf :gfg ug klg xfQlsf
:gfh: t} x65, cyff(xfQln) gxfP/ alx/
cfPkl5 whf5/l cfkthf0(klxn)sfebf klg
eng\lxnfj dhf / knf u/fpb5. To; f) xgfn
>4fa]/sf ultfk7 Joy{ x65 .l 17s To:t}
3fb\$ gaen knsf x65 e6g] nfbf/dnf0(lclg
laxfg)3fb\$sf 3/x; rxfq(yfnfsxl a%o /
sxl ofqfnf0; +d/0fdhs agfpg
w/hf0 gkfml kg / kf/fn] leh]sf
u?^; +s[tsf] klxrfg af]sf l] b]sf
cfvdf a;]sf lxdfnl u?^ upf cGgk0f/
df5fk5sf sfvdf /x]sf 3fb\$ w]sf lgldt
; j{k] / s0f{k] gfd xf]. o; gfdleq h]g
cfk]df h]6n k]gkq xf/ w]; fx; / lr]tg
o; sf pbfx/0f x]g] egl 3fb\$ a; h:tf
nfbf]. ej eP, 0IG8ofdf nfx]eP/ h]g gsf
phf] p] pt) vr] knsf dlaxfb] u?^.
pgsf uk]x]df d]h] sxl lf0f latPF. dnf0
cg]ej eof pgfnf0(b) - 7fs/ zdfs ol
glitkB -

..; V; fwg h6bbf; Vl sfxg ; S5 / l
Jj rf/df eP pRr a65 gl3/ ; bb/.

To;t} b]v/x]sf df5fk5/ cGgk0f
lxdfnn] klg ; Denfof-

; f]bo/r gfd 5 k]t leqsf/;
df5fk5/ w]b65 cltxppdf; V l
3fb\$nf0; n]sf sfvdf /fv]sf
cGgk0f/ df5fk5sf rfbh:tf] 6INs/x]sf
lxdfnn] xdf] laxfg]sf uk]df phf] yk]sf
lyof.

pgn] h]g gnf0 h; /l rnfpq vfhof
To; u/l rNb]f/x]b e6g] ej bzPsf lyP
s/fsg]sf qmddf.

; fdflhs hgh]g, ck7bf/] af6f
ef/L a]sf] lxB]k/sf] c] :y, lxf]sf k]g
s17gf0 / lbgx]df clxn]sxl ; w/ t ePsf
5 t/ Tof df]nskg, dfgj tf, ; +s[tk]tsf
cf:yf, k/fksf/l / ; xof] ej gf sxff
kfpg' l Tof ; Denf ofcfk] x/fPh:tf] nfb5.
ol zAbx]n] dnf0(ToxL ultfsf Znf]nf0
ofb lbnfot-

sdf]f lwsf/: t]df kn]f'sbfrg l
df sdk]nx]t]ebf]t]; a]sf Tj sdf]f.

cyff]ltd]sf]n sd]ug]sf clwsf/
5, sd]sf kn]df ltd]clwsf/ 5g e6g]
ej d]h] h]t Toxf] /yfg] eP/ a;]sf 5g)
pglx]af6 oxl ; Gb]k]t u/]sf]cge]t u/.

zfob Tof]pRrtfsf]efj Tox[lsf]k\$]t df6f
 xf]fkfgl, lxdfn, kxf8, u/f, kfb, hEnn]
 lbPsf] ; fbulkgleqsf] pknAw xf]lsh:tfl
 nfbf]dnf0]—lxhfsf]3fb\$]k:tf rf/t/
 hfne]n ePsf :yfgeGbf kn's :yfgdf
 a; y ; t'sfo{ / ; t'lj rf/ af]s/ lxB]h:tfl
 nfbf]dnf0]— Toxfsf] 5fbf] cj nfbg /
 cWoogaf6 .

d axlsPfrf]f/Ldf a; y lxdfnL ; f]bo{
 x]b] ctlt / j t'dfgnf0{ d/]f] dgn] dg; b]
 thgf ub]— ctlt t la; jk5{ ; Dk0f{
 Wofg t j t'dfgdf s]Gb] ugkb5 . lsqIs
 j t'dfgnf0{ e'tsfnsf] x/s e'hnn] ; Gb/
 agfpg ; S5 . olb Tof]eh :j lsf/ ug{ ; Sof
 eGg] cydf] aen] dh]. :j ejf] ; kmtfsf]
 cfwf/ xf]eGg] klg Toxfsf] egf0x, af6 ; Den]
 dh]. ; Dk0f]f]f] ; Dk0f]f k\$]t[n] 3fb\$]nf0{
 t lbPsf] 5 t/ Tof] c; l] wfleqsf knx,
 kIN6bf hlj g cfN6sfN6] e0/xlsf] cg'eit
 klg u/fd]. clg ; Den] d0msslj /fdsfhl
 sf]h]f0{ .

.d]f]effff Cfxf]CfMfsf]CfMh]dnfPh:tf/
 eGw]/yof]t/nfb5 c]/l; nfPh:tf/
 /tdf]gh/sf]c; /n/dt o:tf/e0; sf/
 3f]dsf]Ps r]lagd]z]tsf]y/f]lanfPh:tf/

dg bf]wf/ u/f0] 9E]f]f]sf 5\$]klxrfg
 af]sf]f u?^a bf]h]f0sf 3/n]. 3/ t 5 t/
 nfu]sf] 5 tfnf . w]lbgb]v vNb]g] ol
 tfnf] of] 3/ lgdf]f ug]sf ; Gtfg k/b]zl
 e0; s]. To; h] knut klxrfg:j z k dfq 3/
 5 . l]hf]cefj af6 k0f]f v]Hg]b]ddf goff
 k:tf 5/P c]/l clg ; g; fgsf] dfq a9b}
 uof]. goff ; Eotfsf gfddf k/]fgf af/l,
 au]f / 3/ e]sb} ca qndz]M s'a]q]sf
 hEnx, cfj Zostf cg]f/ a]g yfn].
 To; h] 3fb\$]df u]b\$ xf]pg, ca t l]rsj

rfpldg, ak] l8g/, nGrn] cf^gf] ; fd]Ho
 k]h]f0; s]sf]5 . kfpg'Tof]c; nl e]sf]ds)
 / dhf . sxff kfpg's]sf]f] 19Bf] / /f]sf]
 ; fu . ; a]gSsnl; a]cfoft]t ; fd]f] vfp/
 afRg] xf] a:g] xf]. j z\ ; xl t oxl g] xf]
 3fb\$]sf]oyfy]f] 0

k\$]tsf kf6fdf cf]f]vnf0{ 3df]pf]f eg]
 ; kt/EL 0Gb]f]sf] lrq klg b]vG5 . u/]f;
 / ; bf]v/l nfnkft] / wN; y]l kih]sf] klg
 j fl/kfl, tndfly b]vG5 . 5x/fsf]kr]n clg
 goff kh tg] v]Hbf b]vPsf] df5fsf] hfn,
 h]f]af6fdf b]vG5 t/ To; nf0]uxg cWoog
 t sx]fug{k]f0of] / < lsqIs Psf]t/sf]rf; f]
 / csf]t/sf] af; f]af6 xf]dl ofqfdf s]Gb]f
 5f]. cf^g] df6f] cf^g] af6f] cf^g] kf6f]
 / fd]f]egb]; s]f]xf]Nb]lxB]sf u?^a ef0x, s]f]
 lgod / lgoteqsf] ; a]s]nk s]t b]q lyof]
 To]psf]n] pg]lx, s]f]cu]l8 cfk]un]h]:tf]
 nflb]yof]. xf]df] ofqfn] 3fb\$]sf] a; kfs]df
 pleg]cj ; kf]of] clg Tox]fe]6Ps]f knnf
 upf]sf ; f]x]nf u?^a nf0{ 3fb\$] / o;
 lf]qsf af/]f] ; fwgl u/]f] pgsf]h] fk]nsf] ; f/
 lyof]— wgl]sf] efudf wg / u/la]sf]y]k]nfdf
 C0f h]sf] 5, To; h] oxff sf] 5 sf] 5g
 g; f]wd]—xh] l] hf] egl tkf]f]cfof] ; f]
 egl pl7uof] / sf] egl a:g] xh] l] pgn]
 ; l]s h] fk]l]bP— a%g]h]f0{ of] s]f] u]x]f] 5,
 ga%g]h]f0{ 3/ 5pd] kx]f] 5. l] o]t eGg] kfyl
 rf]ssf]af]f]sf]ef/l af]sf]pg]lxB] cf^gf]
 knnf]upf]t/—

ol cwa]f]u?^a ef0 lgs] / ; s / x]f]g].
 5fbf]kx]ndf klg ; l]s 5fk 5f]f]g ; km
 pgl; u ulkg] t dg lyof] t/ pgsf] xtf/f]
 b]vbf d]h]; do dfu ug{ ; lsqf. h]uf rNof]
 s/f a%o]f]eg]l cydf xf]df]pvfg / k]vf]sf]
 pvgdf Wofg s]Gb]f ub]; H]fkt eP klg

; f/u[e]t u@fz u?asf cleJolQm d/f dgdf
lalen[x] lalen[x]. d@j pgnf0(sx) g; fwjsf
eP klg xGyof lsh:tfl cg@lt klg eof.
clg; lDmpf lgzf sf; L=sf dStsnf0.

..cf'g)xbodf bVjsf vfn8f
gvgsfjeP x6Yofj
la; Y alx; fa /fdif s'f g/fdif
gugsfjeP x6Yofj
uNtl hfg' ghfg' klg x65 lg
sIxnjSfxlfdf5af6
cfhf 78bfpb) l tdl n jd; u
gafNg'egsfjeP x6Yofj.

3fgb\$sf] psfnl cf]fnl ubf]5flkPsf / s]b]bPsf 9Ef]sf l; plx]df hlt d kf0nf 6\$5'; plt d ; a]lj ifox] ; Tosf] af6f] xb} ; Tosf] ; f]tdf ; dflx t x65gh:tf] nfbf]. dh] st} k9jsf] lyPF- d; l eg]sf] 1fg xf]. cf]gf] kb k' sf] / Vofltdfqsf nflu nVgk]sf] sndsf]d; l ; ls65 t / ; f]sf] lxt, Joj:yfkg / ; f]je]dfstfsf nflu nVgk]sf] d; l slxNo} ; lsbb]. To; d] nVgsf] lht x65 . Tof] lht 3fgb\$df b]v65 . 5flkPsf] 9Ef xf]; l Tof] olufb]v ou; Dd 3fgb\$sf] klxrfg lbg plePh:tf] nfb5 . log} sbf0 / 9Ef 5kf0 xbf] x/s ko]s ofqkx]sf] lg]dt ol cg]t; Dd cg]t 1fgsf] af]w u/f0/xgl ; do / zlQnsf] lj :tf/h:tf] nfb5 . clg Psy/l e]665g]Toxx- h; / l k5{ To; / l 65{eg] lgw]s a:gk] 5g]. hf] xfd] kVfh]kf0tfnfsf] ; ftkq]5fnf lvofP/ cfh]sf] of]ufpk]t xfd] st]o 5, shwd]sf] / vj f/l ug]. h:tf] s]eP klg cfdf t cfdf xgl. cfdfsf]dfofh:tf] t c]t kfpg ; ls6g lg]t / of]slxn}; Dd a%g]Tof]le]g s]7g 5, lsq]s lrm cfot] lrm cfot] e]b} df]5]sf]

Wofg Totflt/ kf/y sv'yf] l3; fg] :ofnsf]
klg 3fb\$df laulau 5 . To:t]; xl / ; To
3fb\$ a%g ca sl7g a6b} 5, lsqsls of
a:tlleq ca ; a) hfltsf 5g- b'yb/fhsf
5g\. Joj ; fo ugf\$ f lgldt cfPsf 5g) kfvf
leQsf .bsf; fl x_ klg cf0; Sg€Psf
5 . o; f] egf] rf/ j 0f] / l] legg hftsf]
kithaf/l a6g] xf] ls eTsg] xf] 0 Tof] ; dosf]
6sf; fn] lgwf] of unfh: tf] b] vG5 . sdn
u?^n] eg]- cfuf] lng cfP; / l xtfl/Psf 5f]
ltdlx_ , lxhf] cfof] Ph] knsf] t/v/, clg
s] a%b] 3fb\$ / lsg ; f] 5f] xfdlnf0=U
xfdl cf^gf] efiff ; +s] t, ejf / snf df:g
nflu; s] sf 5f]. gSsnlk g leeofo; s] sf
5f]. vfg] / klu; / l cfPsf x_ xfdfl bMv
/ kl8fsf ; xfgel't; Dd k\$6 ubgg\ . xfdfl
k\$f/ klg ; Gbgg\ . xfdfl hlj g t kl; p/
dfhfl df afllwPsf kf8fh: tf] e0; s] sf 5 .
To; } sf/ of 3fb\$ x_ sf] gfnlahl syfJoyf
nVg] bVg] kfVg] afNg] s] 5 / < h] b] vof]
b] Vf]. ToxI affs] hfpm- Tof] ltdfl thlahl
xf]. ==

oſ] r̄f] 6nſ] egf] klg ; Tosſ] oyfyſ] tſſſ] ſ; ldf 3ſ] 6Pſſ] cleJolQmxſ] eG] ſ'f aſſw eoſ] dnf0ſ].

djh]bjM]aehr]sf 3fgb\$ sf:sl lhNnfleq
/x]sf]ufpxf]. 3fgb\$ kf]oMu/l cGgkDf]lxdfn
tyf cGgkDf] ; f1f0f lfp 3dg cfpgl gkfml
tyf lj bzl[sf] kl/lrt ug]tjosf] gkdf yfx
kfpg ; lsG5 . kf]v/faf6 #@ lsnf]d6/ 6f9f
kg]o; uflj ; df sl/a kf]r xhf/ hg; lf of
/x]sf]s/f yfxf kfPfdjh]. of]d/]cgbdfg dfq
xf]. u8a8 xg] S5 . ; fnfvfnf oxl xf]e[g]
u/sf] kfPF. Ps xhf/ al; hlt 3/x] 5g].
xfn ; ah] f]j 0fhftsf dflg; x]sfa; flf;
eP klq dhtMu?^a a:tl q]dVo /x]sf]5 . of

7fp[lsf] k]; 14 kfkt ugdf cGgk0f[a]; Sofdk
hfg] af6f].kdlxnsf] ubj] sfl] kdf kl/lrt
/x5. wldsf ko6slo :ynsf] kdf klg
lrGg ; lsg] /x5. ld>d a/f6, tfhl a/f6,
kfhlj] a/f6, sf8f8f uDaf, abf] a/f6 tnf,
cflb k]; 4 :ynx; o;} uflj ; leqsf
ko6slo :ynx; dflgbf /x5g].

Toxfaf6 b]vg] lxdfnl ; fbo{ / ufdlof
a;tlnf0{x} //xbf sxlfst]k9]sf]slj sf]
of k^Qm; +d/0f eof] dnf0{ tl b]ox; n]

b0/lbgsf]lh6buldf vfnl 3fd5foff
cfv]leq kfgl vN5 lcfv]eq dfoff.

of x]kl5 xfd] x]qf 6^uPsf] 5.
d]/f ; fydf /x]sf of j ko6g Joj ; fol chg
/jdl e6b}lyP- .. ; / ca xfdln]gkfn cfPsf
ko6snf0{olb lxdfn, nlDagl / kzkl t klg
lyPg eg] s] b]vfpq] lyoff d xfhf < pgf
of tsdf bd 5. t/ z]o snkgfdf d]n
ulxl/gk/] . lsgls cflv/ t 5g].l o; }f0{
klg Joj :yt u/l uDaf, :tk, d7dlgb/,
bj]fno lizj fnonf0{ ; d]t lxdfn; u hf8y
cem ; lsb lgdf0f ug{ ; s] ko6ssf] a; fo
nDAofpg ; lsG5 . vfg a:g af6f3f6f]sf]
Go6td ; l]wf lbg ; s] klg w} xGyof] eGg]
s]/f pgl; u d ulkn] /x] kxf8s] /fglh:tf
nfbj] of l]fq cfk]pf dx]f k0f]5 t/ o; nfo{
o; u/l :vng ub]hgf] / ; f/f af6f3f6f]a:tl
lgdf0fsf qnddf eTsfpq] c:tjo:t kfgr
qnd xb] uof] eg] s] b]vfpq] xfhf l] s] x]qf
xfhf < Toj eg] ddf lrGtf /lx/Xof]. sfd
ug] kfv/ykf]t a9l l]zj f; u/l >ds} andf
lg/Gt/ lqnfzLntfdf /dfpg] 3f6b\$sf kf/vl
xftx; b]bf dnf0{ slj b] 1sf ol k^Qm
; Den g dg nflbf]-

k]n knNg]k]; gfsf]alh kf/vsf]
sfd ug]kfv/ldf lht lh6bulsf]

/sg rflxo]faf dnf0< Joy]C; k]n
eflb lbglwtl(d/]f]jZjf; sf]an l]

3f6b\$sf]alrdf pleP/ t:j l/ l]lr/xbf
xfl; \j f 5flkPsf 9Efdf psfnL r9/ lxBg]
qnddf Ps l5g eP klg ; :tfpbf xfl; \d]/f
efj gfsf] ejh alb . cg]stfdf /^x; b]M5;
clg ; uGw klg 5, To; nf0{cgel t ug]csf]
; +f/ klg 5. xtf/ f]sf] k]l/wb 3]/fleq
klg efj gfsf w} ; Gb/ afuj fgl alg/x5g]
clg d; u cg]s cgeltsf :kz] ; n]fdf/L
ul//x]sf 5g]. b]M / ; vsf]cgel sf] ; Dk0f
cfbfg-k]bf e0/x]sf] 5 .

oxl dggle gftfleq d]/f]x]/f0 3f6b\$; u
s]Gb] /x]sf] 5 . 3f6b\$sf]a; kfsbf pleP/
d]h] h] b]M h; nf0{ e]b] ToxL g) 3f6b\$sf]
; f/ / k0f]f:tf] nflbf] cyftl ; Dk]otfsf]
; f/ g) 3f6b\$ eGg dg nflbf].

3f6b\$kl]t w} t]sg rflxgf. o]f
ko6g Joj ; fol chg /jdl] ldnfPsf]
Joj :yf, vfg]kg, 3d]f0, ; t]f0, a; f0n]
xfdf] sf7df8f]v 3f6b\$, kf]v/f, 5fkbL,
af/fxL; Ddsf] ofqf k0f] kdf ; k]n /xof].
xfdl; u ePsf c6tlqnf] klg k]nbfol /
pkof] g) /x]. #) ; b:olo of] ed0f6f]nl
alrdf sf]la/fdl ePsf pT; fx sdl /x]sf]
st] kf0Pg . cfly]s, ; fdflhs, z]lfs,
; f]s]ts, k]ftf]j s ed0f / Toxf]b]vPsf
l] ifodf ul/Psf c6tlqnf]fx; ; fy]s /x].
z]lfs ed0fdf uPsf] df8g]s]of sn]hsf
5fqfx; sf] of] ed0fdf 3f6b\$df d]h] klg
ldl; gl c] ; / kfPf. To; sf] nflu sn]hsf
lk]G; kn ; l]g kfM]h / o]f ko6g Joj ; fol
chg /jdl l]z]f u/l wGj fb]sf kfq 5g].

ldqtf

■ c?0f vql .gblú

C zfls / pdz ; fg]lv ldNg] :j ejf sf lyP . pglx; 3/ glhs}lyof] . pglx; b] hgf Pp6] :shdf Pp6]s lffdf Pp6] aþrdf a; y k9y] . cf^gf 3/af6 :shdf k9y egl hfbfv]l 3/af6 hf]klnf ; 8sdf lg;s]klg Psn]csf]hf0{s]/ ; u]afn] hfg] uby] . :shdf labf ePsf] lbgdf klg st] 3Dg hfgkbf ; Nnfx u/] ; u]3Dg hfg]uby] . labfsf] lbgdf slxn] pdz czflssf] 3/df slxn] czfls pdzsf] 3/df up/ s'/fsf] klg uby] . pglx; k9ydf klg ; fx] dkgt uby] .

Ps lbg pglx; :shdf ; u]xft ; dft] ukm ub] hfbf pglx; sf] lffdf k9y] ; fyl dbgn] b]g klf] / dbgn] pglx; nf0{afnfp/ eGof- æltlx; xft ; dfP/ :sh hfb] lg ð xft ; dft] :sh hfgk5{ / < xft g; dft]sg up klg t xG5 lg ðæxfdlx; alr ldqtf a9sf]xbf xft ; dft] :shdf k9y hfg] u]sf xfl lg ðczflsn] eGof] . czflssf] egf0 ; g]alos] dbgnf0{ loglx; alr ldqtf a9sf] /x5 egl l/ ; p7bf] / 8xf xfl nfbf] . pglx; sf] ldqtf s; l laufg] xfhf egl dbgn] ulxl/P/ ; fRg yfnof] . dbgn] pglx; sf] ldqtf laufg]sf nflu pdznf0{ sf]vz] u/] afnfp/ czflsn] yfxg gkfpg] u/l eGof- æpdz]lczfls; u]cfh]lv ltdln]; ^ut ug] 5f8 . czfls; u ; ^ut u]ofeg]ltdf]elj io lauf5 czfls ; fx]v/fa vfnf]5 lg .

pdz]n] d / czfls w/] ldNg] u/]sf] p; n] xfd] ldqtfnf0{ eE ug]sf] nflu grflxbf] s/f d; u]sf] xbk5{ egl dbgn] eg]sf] s/fnf0{ Pp6f sfgn] ; y] csf] sfgn] p8f0lbof] . dbgsf] s/f s]Q klg kTofpg ; s] . cf^gf] s/f gkTofPsf] xbf dbgnf0{ en] a9l l/ ; p7bf] / pdzsf] :shdf hfbf Istfa sfk]lx; xfn] n]hfg] en]nfaf6 dbgn] slxn] sfkl, slxn] snd lgsfn] czflssf] en]fdf xfng yfnof] . pdz]n] cf^gf] Istfa / sfkl x/fpg yfn]k15 d/f] Istfa / sfkl s; n] rf]sf] /x5 egl ; a]sf] en]hf vfhf] xg] yfnof] / czflssf] en]fdf b]vof] . czflssf] en]fdf cf^gf] Istfa / sfk]lx; b]vkl5 pdz]n] czfls; u eGof- æczfls l]tdf] en]fdf d/f] x/fpsf] Istfa / sfkl d]h] e]fP lg l]tdln] lens] xfn]sf xfl <æ czflsn] æltdl d/f] w/] ldNg] ; fylsf] Istfa / sfkl d]h] rf]sf] xfhf t < s]tdl of]s/fdf l] Zj :t 5f] <æ eGof] .

czflssf] egf0 ; b]kl5 kss] klg Toxl xfd] ldqtfnf0{ lauf/ eE ug] vfhf] dbgn] d/f] Istfa / sfklnf0{ d/f] en]fdf6 xfdln] yfxg gkfpg] u/l lgsfn] czflssf] en]fdf /v]sf] xbk5{ eG7fg] dbgnf0{ uP/ ufnl ub] eGof- ædbg ltdlnf0{ s]Q klg nhf nfb] < d/f] Istfa / sfkl lgsfn] czflssf] en]fdf /fVg <æ æd]h] ltdf] Istfa / sfkl lgsfn] czflssf] en]fdf /fV5'lg ð lsg /V5' /fV] eg] d/f] en]fdf /fV5'lg ð

dbgn] l/; fpb} eGof]. xfdlx₂ alrsf] ldqtf laufg{sf nflu dbgn] knbf0fu/sf] /x5 eGg s'f b]} hgfnt0{ k]6 e0; sf] xbf dbgsf] s/fdf pglx₂n siQ klg lJ zjf; u/gg/ pd]z / czfssf] ldqtfdf sj)k\$fsf] cfr cfPg . a? engl engl pglx₂ b0hgf alrsf] ldqtf emf]E{b}uof].

czfs / pd]zsfs] ldqtf emf]E{b}uPkl5 dbgsf] dg k]6 of]. dbgsf] dg k]6/Pkl5 Ps lbg czfs / pd]z xft ; dft] :shdf k9g hfbf af6f]df e]b x]b kf] . czfs / pd]z; u e]bbf dbgn] acab]v d klg ltdlx₂; u ldn] 3lg]6 ; fyl a65' ; fyl eg]sf] Ps csf]hf0{rf]lxg]/x5 .

dbgn] To; f] egk]5 czfs / pd]zn] aNn dbgsf] al4 knfP5 e]7fg]. To; lbg b]v czfs / pd]z; u dbg ldn] a:g yfNof] / tlg] hgf; u}:sh hfg] / :shaf6 ; u} 3/ kns] ug[yfn].

; fd]v; / dfu/ sf]df8f]

ult

■ k]6; fu/ gfklt

sf]xf] ltdl ; kgldf cf0/x65bf] d]f] dgsf] den]ldf 5f0/x65bf].

nflg yfNof] ; kgf g]l kgf kf] xf] ls ū ; kgld]af]r/xf]j kgfnt0{/f]sl ; kgfsf] ; + f/df /df0/x65bf]. d]f] dgsf] _____

lj kgfn] em sf]bbf dgsf] Joyf hfbf] To) Joyfn] lj kgldf ltdlnf0{ dfbf] lj kgfsf] blgofbf x/f0/x65bf]. d]f] dgsf] _____

sf]xf] ltdl ; kgldf cf0/x65bf] d]f] dgsf] den]ldf 5f0/x65bf].

xf0/ehg sf]h]f]-&, yfgs]b, sf]df8f]

gofj if{@)&* sf] pknlodf ; DkOf{
u]xsj u]f xflb] d^undo
zesfdgf JoQm ub]f].



tkf0{gh:t/af6 k\$flzt x]b]bfloTj ū nufot c]o ; flx]tos klqsfx₂ k9g]ePsf]5 <
5] eg]k9] nfefl]t a]g ; Sgkg]b .

/rgf, cleJolQm efg' xfd] k?iffy(j lgtf, hgd, tgg]l, dgf]efg, b]f]eg, clegj, zAbfa]s], clfo c]f/, c]tafw, dxfd08n, gj-k]fkg, zAb; effhg, sf]zsl, 1fgu]sf s/f, smkt₂, j]ho]tl, zAb; gw; lxdfnl u/]f] ; h]v, cfn]v, skg-afg]j / ; + fs, /h:yn, dft]eld, r]tgf ; Gb]z, zf/bf, gj dfw/l, zfNdln, pbo, ; Dk]ffof, ; u]g, l; ; f, lbofnf] oluf]t/ cflb .

SXL eGg' 5 ^

@)&& ; fn cToGt qW eP/ pbfof]. j iff{Desf] k] { Gwofdf g] sf/fbfn] hu xNnfof]. ns8fgpsf] l:ylt cfof]. hgtf larNnl df k]. gkfndf dfq} klg nfvf; ^qmdt ag]. xhf/f] Hofg uof]. lj Zj df g] xfxsf/ dRrof]. gkfnh:tf cNklj sl; t bzx{sf] cj :yf em) hh/ ag/ uof].

csf] t/ b] zsf xfbxf/ ; flxTosf/÷ snfsf/x] cTolws z] kdf lbg Et eP . /fi6slj dfwj k] fb l3ld/]sf] o; }j if{ !) ! j ifsf] pdydf lgwg eof]. o; }l j l/i7 ultsf/ /tg; dz/ yfkf / eYj gfy l/dfn ..sbd] ; dfh; j l ldq; b] bfxfn, lzlf; j l c^u/afaf hfz] / lj afg] 8f= lj iof/fh cfqb, zf] tb] e§/f0] lk6/ h] sfy]sx] klg xfdla6 labf eP.

o; }l c6o lj l w lfbdf ofubfg u/]sf 8f= zflgt yfkf, z] >]7, cd[tfnf >]7, an/fd afloffsf] s0f] yfdl, 8f= bluf] bfxfn, s]bf/ cdf]o, s]0feQm v8sf, Zofds]of >]7, s]0fk\$]fz >]7, nfj 0o ; fksfbf, t]hsdf/ >]7, dbg sfsf] th; l Gof]fg] ultf e§/f0] Zofsf]of vhldhl, d]sfb/fh cofh] ; b]bf clwsf/l, k]bdfg lrqsf/, vgg?b]/fdafa'k] fo] 8f= elid/fh k] fo] hutdbf yfkf / ; flj qf n0bh] l3ld/k] klg xfdla]r /x]gg].

ol ; a]1ft c1ft ; kt]x] k]t xfdl efj k]f{>4f-hnl ck]f ub]5f].

@)&& ; fn c? b]i6n] klg Tolt /fd] ePg . @)&^ df g] b]vfk/]sf] sf/fgf ef0/; sf] dxfdf/l] gkfnnf0] klg kf]fj kf]f0] . b]ze/ @ nfv && xhf/ ; ^qmdt eP . sf/fbfsf sf/f0 # va{e]bf a9]sf] lflt eof]. b]txf0 glhs axdt ePsf]sk] cf]h] ; /sf] cf]t]l/s lj j fbsf sf/f0 k]t]lgw ; ef g] lj 36gsf] r/0fdf kf]f] t/ ; j f]rr cbfntn] c; j]wflgs s]bd eg/ kg]yfkf u/f0]b]f]. af9l klx/f/ hn] fo'kl/j t]gn] ubf]b]ze/ j ftfj /f kf]lift e0]hghlj g kf]fj t x]gk]b]f].

@)&& ; fnf] SXL /fd] sf] klg eP . @@ j if{nufP/ agfPsf] /fli6o u/]j sf]axk]llift d]h]dr] vfgkfg] cf]f]hgf ; Dk]g e0] pkTosfdf kf]f] lelqof]. sf/fgf lj ?4sf] vfk klg cfof] / To; v]kaf6 w/]gkf]n] nfe]f]g] t eP . Inkh]s, s]nfkfg] / l]nDkofw/f ; d]6Psf] gS; f ; fj h]lgs eof]. b]zb]xsf] cleof]u nfu]sf]l; s]/fpt ; d]x ; z:q c]fb]ng ul//x]sf] gq]j qnd r]gb ; d]x /fli6o d]hwf/df cfP .

; flxTo huth] dfq xf]g, ; Dk]f gkfnn] g] u/]j df]gk]g] s]/f- j f]a]do ztfAbk?if 8f= ; Todfkg h]f]l]sf] h]j gsfnd} xhfs l]s6 cfof]. gkf]n /fi6a]s]n] pxf]sf] gfddf db]f g] lgsf]Nof]eg] pxf]sf] gfddf lj Bfno ; ~rfng x]j s]/f klg ; /sf/af6 ; fj h]lgs eof]. !)@ c]f] h]d]f] ; j -j z]fv #)_sf] cj ; /df xfdl >l h]f]l]Hok]t xflb]s d]undo z]esfdgf 6Sofpb5f].

xfdl cfzf u/f]@)&* ; fn ; a]sf nflu z] x]cf]! .

• bf]otj kl/j f/

	bflolj nfo{ b}kfo adflndsf lstdfaxz kflt ePsf 5g) pknwstfñf{ wgojfb U	k7 ; aVof	dMo ?
sltsf] gfd	lj wf	nyssf] gfd	ksfzsrf] gfd
kf// sgsf/a6 j/] / d	-nv aNk_	dfkg a: sfoy	sfo:y ; f : bg
/yf/f]kf	-lgaw_	dfkg a: sfoy	sfo:y ; f : bg
wdñsf	-lgaw_	dfkg a: sfoy	sfo:y ; f : bg
wdñsf	-azj tfL	cqñf]fs' rñfñ;	cleqj : fixto ; dfh
AoTerPkl5	-slj tf_	j : gt l/hfn	ejj k: sf/ uTl
lj rfl; gw'	-asng_	pdž kf08]	cqfdflf ksfgz
ahfotb]V Soggsf; ñd	-lgofqf_	jj ñfk fb kgt	udfgw kgt : dflt klt7fg
; trq hil8ab; aNk	-kl/r0_	Zflfh cfrofblflf	!@)
klglw sfehl syf	-sy_	: *8f= : dg/fh tsdlfsf/	!@)
akaf08 : fgfj	-slj tf_	x/k fb rñfufuf	cfh; xl;kgn
af:gf gcpqg/kmñ xñf	-slj tf_	sdn n0fñ	kgftj : fixto ; dfh
clñdñf ctsfz	-pkf0_	; ctff nfds5g]	hgdt ksfgz
clf/j ñadf nñvsfxz	-nv aNk_	; *dfkg bj fn	hgdt ksfgz
dxdf	-afnsyf_	; Znf bñf	as cf6gkhn
'eflift kßfæf]a\	-cg]fb_	/dfrtbf]bsf	gfhn : lf : dfh
dfj]fj	-v08 sf0_	/dfrtbf]bsf	gfhn : lf : dfh
xtñf s/f	-v08 sf0_	/dfrtbf]bsf	gfhn : lf : dfh
khosf]ZñV3f]	-slj tf_	/dfrtbf]bsf	gfhn : lf : dfh
sdff	-slj tf_	j : gt k/fhñ	kgfhn : fixo klt7fg
clgofqf	-slj tf_	spf kfwg	ebk]f]f kfzg
r-rn dg	-; ñdm x0s'	jj ñrf-dfg	lj zj k/l : fixto ; dfh
rsflgnf]dg	-tfasf	dfkg/fn vgnf	lj zj k/l : fixto ; dfh
xþosf]eræsf/	-d0ns	dfkg/fn vgnf	lj zj k/l : fixto ; dfh
lsqf	-ofif	vñfgy bñf	oiff bfxfn

Ij Inod z\$; Iko/sf s\$ k\$'s cleJolStx{

- sf0/x{ d[ok]{g}w/k6s dl/; S5g/t/ k/fqndln] hlj ge/ d[ok]cg[ej g}ubgg].
- sfkL hGdhft dxfg\ xGg) sfkL dxfgtf k[t u5g\ eg] sfkL ha/h:tl dxfg\ aGg] sfz; u5g\ t/ dxfgtf cfk\ lbuf\ gxg ; S5 .
- st1xl g; Gtfg hGdfpg'; ksf bffteGbf wfl/nf] xG5 .
- v/fa sfd ckzAbeGbf b0(u0ff v/fa xG5 .
- sfd ugdf ltdl dxfg\ ag, h:tf] ls ltdl lj rffdf dxfg\ 5f]. s/fh:tf] sfd u/, sfdh:tf] s/f .
- j f:tj df, sg}rlh klg c; n j f v/fa xbj, Tof] t ; frf0n] agfp5 .
- gfddf s]5 < Tof] rlh h; nf0{xfdl uhfkmgfdn]ksfb5f]. cGo sg}gfdn]ksf/]klg ; ug pxd xG5 .
- cbet zlQmkkt ug{clt pQd s/f xf] t/ o; nf0{cbet tl/sfn]kofu ug{tfgfzfxl xG5 .
- lg8/ JolQmn] rffB}g); Qfdf clwsf/ hdp5 .
- ofl ; DkDf{ ; +f/ gf6bd~r xf] / ; DkDf{ gf/l-k?if clegltf xg]. Itglx{sf k]z / lgj]z lglb{6 xG5 . Pp6f df65]n] p; sf] ; dxdf w}eldsf vNb5 t/ p; sf] clego ; ft lbgsf dfq}xG5 .
- Pp6f /fd[b]vgl :ofpsf]leql efu klg ; 8sf]xg; S5 .
- Pp6f j 4 b0k6s afns aGb5 .
- hlj g Ps ultzln 5fof dfq}xf].
- j l/tf al4sf]cfdf xf].
- xfdl 5fbf hlj g lgbfa[r c8sf] 5 / xfdlx{ :j od\ Tof] j :t' xf] h; af6 ; kgf agsf xG5g].
- bofn'aGgsf nflu dfq lgi7/L xfpm.
- olb ; ^ult ksf]af9l xf]eg]ahfpb}u/ .

bflotj jf^ado k|ti7fgsf cfhljg ; b:ox¿

qññ ≠ gfd y/ knfg g≠ qññ ≠ gfd y/ knfg g≠

cRoT k† kfØj l.Jrtgtl (*\$!#@!(*
 chØ cfrfo{ (*\$!\$%)!#
 chØ lj lØm \$%*%&*÷(*%!)%\$&%
 clgn sfØ/fnf \$%@!@! (÷(*\$!@%)%\$@
 cd/ clwsf/L \$%\$^*&÷(*\$!^!%&%
 cd/sdf/ kfØfg %@!*!)÷(*\$!#%#!
 Clif/ fd 8fØl (*\$!@%)#
 P- kL ck f \$%&%#÷(*\$!#!%^@
 (= kÙslkn nfld5fg] (*%&)@!@! (*
 !)= sdnkj fb 1j fnl %!@%\$^÷(*\$!@%\$)
 !!= snlw/ sñ!n \$%\$%\$%÷(*\$!%#%)#)
 !@= sþp/k fb ; jØl (*\$!@%)#
 !#= szj/fh kØt ^%!(%\$+-%\$#)^(%!
 !\$= sþfk/ fb a:ofn %\$&%#÷(*\$!%^%
 !%- sþf afp:] (%\$!@%)#
 != sþf ofr8f/l .dð1fl (*%*)#@&&
 &= sþf 1j fnl \$%\$@!*!\$%÷(*%!!%!
 !*= vuþb/vñj; f3/] (%!)(@&%
 !(= v8naxfb/ rfkuf0{ (*\$@\$\$**)
 @= lvdgfb/ cfrfo{ ^%#)!%
 @= u- wþ kfØj \$%\$#%÷(*\$!\$%)^!
 @@= uþfj 1j fnl \$@!#%*)÷(*%!!%*@@
 @#= ultf sz/l \$%\$@!@! (÷(*%!!%)@)
 @= usf/fh sñ!n \$%\$%#^%!(%\$!%&%#
 @= ufþh clwsf/l ^%#)%&#÷(*\$!@%)@&
 @= kfÙlks [fr zdf{ \$%\$%\$%÷(*\$!#)
 @& uljj gbk/ fb l3ld/ \$(!@%÷(*\$!#%\$%)
 @= 3gZfd/ fhslof5f/ \$%\$!@#÷(*%!)^@!@!
 @= rþbsfØt cfrfo{ \$%\$#%&#÷(*%!)^#*!
 #= 8f- rþbsfØt 1j fnl)&%-*#)%&
 != 5lj/d0f l; nj fn (*\$!@!%^#&
 #@= hob) sþf >? (*%!)^#%*
 ##= ho!t! kÙbg (*\$!@%#*!
 \$#= ho/fd zdf/n06h \$!@!@
 %#= hlj grÙb sñf/inf \$!!@&÷(*\$!^!^!&! (*
 ^#= hljgkfql kfV/h (*\$!@** (*#
 @#= hlj/lh l3ld/ (*\$!@!@!%
 #= kfhlj nfn ; fksfØf (%!)#
 #= 6lsf/fd kfØt (*%!)%
 \$#= 6dfqfy cofñ (*\$!#%#)
 @#= 7f5/ zdif/e08f/l (\$\$@!)÷(*\$!@%##!
 \$#= 8f= th; l e\$/f0{ \$!@!%*÷(*%!)^#&!
 \$\$= th; l/fd kf08f \$%*)@÷(*\$!^@*(*%
 %#= thaxfy/ yfkf)&!%&@!%
 ^#= bfl gkfn (*\$!\$!\$!%#
 &#= bfl/cofñ ..cfF! (*%*)@%
 \$#= 8f= gdft kf08] (*\$!@%#%
 (\$= g/b/fh kfØj (*\$!^\$!&!
 %#= gt/fol utff/] \$!@!@!÷(*\$!^!#&#(^
 != gt/fol d/f; gl (%\$!@%)#(*
 %@= gt/fol 1j fnl !)\$!@#÷(*%!)#&*)(
 %#= Klknf cfrfo{ \$!)&#
 %%= KftkHE zfx \$\$!&@÷(*\$!@&%)@%
 %%= kxñfb sfs{ (%\$!#(%&%)
 %%= kxñfb kfV/j (%\$!@!&(*\$!%)! (!
 %%= afn5of es/f0{)&!%#)(\$
 %%= afn5of zdf{ \$\$\$*#\$!÷(*%!)%)@%

bfloTj jfa' do k|ti7fgsf kl5Nnf] r/0fsf k|sfzgx{

!!(= ; 8ssf|df65]-slj tf; ^u@)&% - blks sBh !\$%--
 !@)= 0Dhf; j|xdlzv/ rDbf -ofqf; +d/0f @)&% - n1d0f ; fksfbf .lj snkjl @))--
 !@!= lxdfnkfl/ b|zdf -ofqf; +d/0f @)&% - /fdk| fb cfrfo(@))--
 !@@= of s:tf k|b < -n3syf; ^u@)&% - dSgb Gofkfg! !%)--
 !@#= u|tjo d|tjo -lgofqf; ^u@)&% - /fdk| fb kgt #%)--
 !@\$= zAbfrf -elddf; ^u@)&% - 7fs/ zdf(e08f/l #))--
 !@%= LAND OF PATRIOTS : SOME DAYS IN ISRAEL (Travelogue 2076) - Suba Sen !%)--
 !@^= C|Wofldj fl6sf -lgalw; ^u@)&% - /fdk| fb cfrfo(@))--
 !@&= CfV/fdf hfkfg -lgofqf; ^u@)&% - /fdk| fb bfxfn #))--
 !@*= lj rf/kj fx -cTdlrGtg @)&% - : j fdl ; Tobj ^))--
 !@(= dlxdff -v08sfjo @)&% - ufklsf0f zdfl !%)--
 !#= b|z nVg xtff 5 -slj tf; ^u@)&% - lgdh/d0f k/fhhl !%)--
 !#!= efnj afl; Sofl -syf; ^u@)&% - ; 'a ; b !%)--
 !#@= C-h>l -pkGof; @)&% , bff; f| ; +s/0f_ ; 'a ; b !))--
 !##= x|df -pkGof; @)&% , bff; f| ; +s/0f_ ; 'a ; b !))--
 !#\$= j l/l; Ssf -pkGof; @)&% , bff; f| ; +s/0f_ ; 'a ; b !))--
 !#%= Cfubfhng -pkGof; @)&% , bff; f| ; +s/0f_ ; 'a ; b !))--
 !#^= ; j f g)wd(xl-nlv/slj tf; ^u@)&% - dSgb Gofkfg! !%)--
 !#&= r|fb -slj tf; ^u@)&% - s|df/ gkfn !%)--
 !#*= ; kt/Ellofqf -lgofqf; ^u@)&% - /fdk| fb kgt @%)--
 !#(= clezkt tf/f -slj tf; ^u@)&% - z|/ zfx @))--
 !\$= ; hffgf hfzlsf sfjo-slj tf -sfjo-slj tf; ^u@)&% - ; hffgf hfzlsf @))--
 !\$!= 0Gb|fl/E -uhn, ult, ehg; Efnf @)&% - z|/ zfx #))--
 !\$@= Cf>o -gf6s; ^u@)&% - ; 'a ; b #))--
 !\$#= ; 'a ; b|sf b0(gf6s -gf6s; ^u@)&% - ; 'a ; b @))--
 !\$##= ; 'a ; b|sf ; ft Psfa|sl -Psfa|sl; ^u@)&% - ; 'a ; b @%)--
 !\$%= ; +d/0fdfnf efu -@ - ; +d/0f; ^u@)&% - k\$|fz P= /fh @))--
 !\$^= k7g cg|et - ; d|lfflds lgalw @)&% - k|f-8f= s|0fr|b|zdf! #))--
 !\$&= lj rf/sf le|nsf -n3-lgalw; ^u@)&% - k|f-8f= s|0fr|b|zdf! @%)--
 !\$*= Genius Creation (Translated Novel 2076)- Niranjjan Pant @%)--
 !\$(!= e|/ oyf(-syf; ^u@)&% - 1fgaxfb/ yfkf aufn] #))--
 !\$)= ; +d/0fdfnf efu -# - ; +d/0f; ^u@)&& - k\$|fz P= /fh #))--
 !\$!= kVf|sf af6f -lgofqf|Gof; @)&& - /fdk| fb kgt #%)--
 !\$@= hok'b|v k|l; Dd -lgofqf; ^u@)&& - /fdk| fb kgt #%)--
 !\$#= :kz|-slj tf; ^u@)&& - ef:s/ e08f/l !%)--
 !\$!= Cgkd ofqf -ofqf; +d/0f @)&& - snfw/ sf^n] @%)--
 !\$%%= p|s|6 ; Ofo; glfq - ; +d/0f @)&& - /fdk| fb kgt #%)--
 !\$^= dxfe|Dk - ; +d/0f @)&& - /fdk| fb kgt @))--
 !\$&= ns8pgsf|pkxf/ -syf; ^u@)&& - ldq .p/f7|Uufjt @))--
 !\$*= MEMORIES OF MY MOTHER (Memories 2077)- Prakash A.Raj @))--
 !\$(!= skl syf skl n3syf -syf; ^u@)&& - dSgb Gofkfg! !%)--
 !\$)= d|f/ ; Demgdf 8f= l8Nnl/d0f /|dl -nfv; ^u@)&& - s|df/ gkfn @))--
 !\$!= Legendary country for the young people of the west (Memories 2077)- Prakash A.Raj @))--
 !\$@= uNdjhL zAbe08f/ -zAbf|z @)&& - /fdk| fb kgt #))--
 !\$#= /fd; Om-hlj gbzg @)&& - /fdk| fb kgt !%)--
 !\$!= k|ufklsf0f zdrfJolQmPs JolQmPj cgs -JolQmPj Q @)&& %))--
 !\$!= ; ug -xf0s; ^u@)&% - dSgb Gofkfg! !%)--
 !\$^= /|ZdgL -pkGof; @)&& - /fdk| fb cfrfo(#&%--



मेरो आर्जन नै
मेरो आत्मसम्मान
आर्जनको सुरक्षण
प्रभु Salary Saving

६.५%

ब्याजदर

₹ 0

न्यूनतम
मौजदात

अच्छा सेवा र
सुविधाहरण

विलेश छुट



prabhu bank

Prabhu Building, Babarmahal | Phone: +977-1-4788500
Fax: +977-1-4780588 Email: info@prabhulbank.com | Toll Free No.: 16600107777

gfj h sf/fgf ef0/; -COVID-19_ ; fdfGo
 j3fvflsl eGbf hI6n ; aqnd0f xf] xfn; Dd
 o; sf]pkrf/sf]nflu cf]fwL kQf gnfu]sfh]
 o; af6 ; ts{xg'g}pQd pkfo xf].

o; af6 aRg]pQd pkfox;

- sg]JolQm j:t'jf ; fdfg 5g'klxn] / kI5 ; faq kfqln] /fdf] u
xft wgl,
- cgfj Zos jkdf 3/ aflux/ / el8ef8df ghfg]
- vflsf / xf5bfubf{gfs / dV slxgfh]5f{g}
- sg]klg JolQm u tlg lknsf]b]L sfod ug]
- haunl tyf 3/kfn]f kzkg5L; usf]c; /llft ; Dksaf6 6f9f a:g]
- ; s] Dd kzhdGo df; 'gvfg]
- Hj /f] ?3f / vflsl tyf Zjf; k]jf; df ; d:of cfPdf lrIsT; s; u
k/fdz{lng}
- s; h]unt ; hgf kjfx u/]sf] tyf ct of jzoso j:t'hDdfvf/L,
sfnfahf/L tyf n'sf0/fv]sf] yfxf ePdf !!#& df ; Dks{ u/L
hfgsf/L u/fpg]



g]fn ; /sf/
 ; ~rf/ tyf ; hgf k]j lw dGqfno
 ; hgf tyf k]f/Of lj efu

; flxTo-0Gb0fl



gl/fhg dfBuNo

gh/k'/df
lj 1fg /
cWofTdsf
ldnglaGbdf
; flxTo,
snf /
; Eltsf]
no e]6G5

slnoLdf ; Toolusf]; uGw

dgdf o:tf] ; dfhsf] sNkgf cf0/xGyof] hxf] knut k] Ggtf
x]cf] \. hxf] lj 1fg / cWofTdsf] ldnglaGbdf] hlj gsf] ; hInt
; flxTo, snf / ; Eltsf] w] alh/xf] \.

sNkgf 5b}lyof]. ; kgf 5b}lyof].

@) & * j]zfv klxn] ; ftf5] xfal k]yfg ug] lyof] gh/k' .
/ftx6 cjl:yt rk/af6 & lsnf]d6/ hlt klZrdlt/sf]/d0flo :yn .
Toxffkbf 7hf]lty{yne]cfeff x]Pp6f dlGb/ b]vof]lgs}dglx/ .
tdfd eQrhg ; T; E / ehg lsrdf d:t b]vg'cfgbbfol cgelt
xGyof]. olQs]pf d7fwLz ; Gt u? ; /pbaf6 enfs' f/Lsf qnddf dh]
Pp6f df]6e} gn k] rgsf nflu k]tfj kfpq'cf^gf nflu ; feflb lyof].

Ps 306sf] cWofTds d6tjosf] ; dfkg; u} dgdf s]k] o:tf
s]xntf hf] ls k]rg s]fsf ; b]f eQrhg lsg olt zfnlg
b]vG5g]< zAb->j 0fdf lsg olt uDeL t/xn]WofgdLj 5g]< pglx<
oltlaEg cfefdo xgsf] /x:o s]xfhf <

k]rg kZrft\df lh1f; fn] lsgf/f kfP . d khlst ePf ha
; Gtu?af6 ; a] /x:ofb]f6g eof]. yfxf eof] gh/k'df t sf] /x]b
/ df] fxf/L \; a]sf 3/df knut uf0{j f e] L kfng . ufpf]sf s]b]klg
k; ndf vgl, laBL, r]fb / dlb/f laq] gxgl . 5j f5]tsf] e]nsf] g}
gePsf] ufpf. dflg; x] k]t b]sf j]nf d:s/fpb} dlGb/ cfpq-hfg].
ehg, sltg, ; T; E / k]rgdf ; fd]h e0/xg]. x]ls lbg ck/fXg
\$=#) ah] dlGb/ kl/ ; sf] k]rg s]fdf upf]el/sf afnaflnsfnf0{
; fd]h u/f0gl . 3fde]tl slnnf afnaflnsfnf0{Toxff; +sf/, k/Dk/f
nuhot glts lzIff, j St[j snf cf]b 0toflb l; sf0g]. ta d/f]dgn]
eof]- elj iodf dh]nf0{; xl lbzf lbg]g]tsj fg]; f/ly klg wdfwd
pTkfbg xb]b gh/k'df .

; fRr}gh/k'df k] Ggtf 5 . ; b]efj 5 . ef0rf/f 5 . Pstf 5 .
elQm5 . zlSt 5 . To; sf/0f Toxfflj 1fg / cWofTdsf] ldnglaGbdf
; flxTo, snf / ; Eltsf] no e]6G5 . d/f] sNkgf Toxlfk]oyfy/bf
ablnof]. dg ubub eof]. ca d/f] b]zn] l; Sg affsl /x]b cf^g}
gh/k/af6, hxffdh]/f0/x]sl cfdfs]d: sfg e]bf. ; b]po e]bf. vf;
lj kgl e]bf. dh] slnoLdf ; Toolusf] ; flxTos ; uGw gh/k'd]e]bf.

e-mail: nirajan.timalsina1@gmail.com